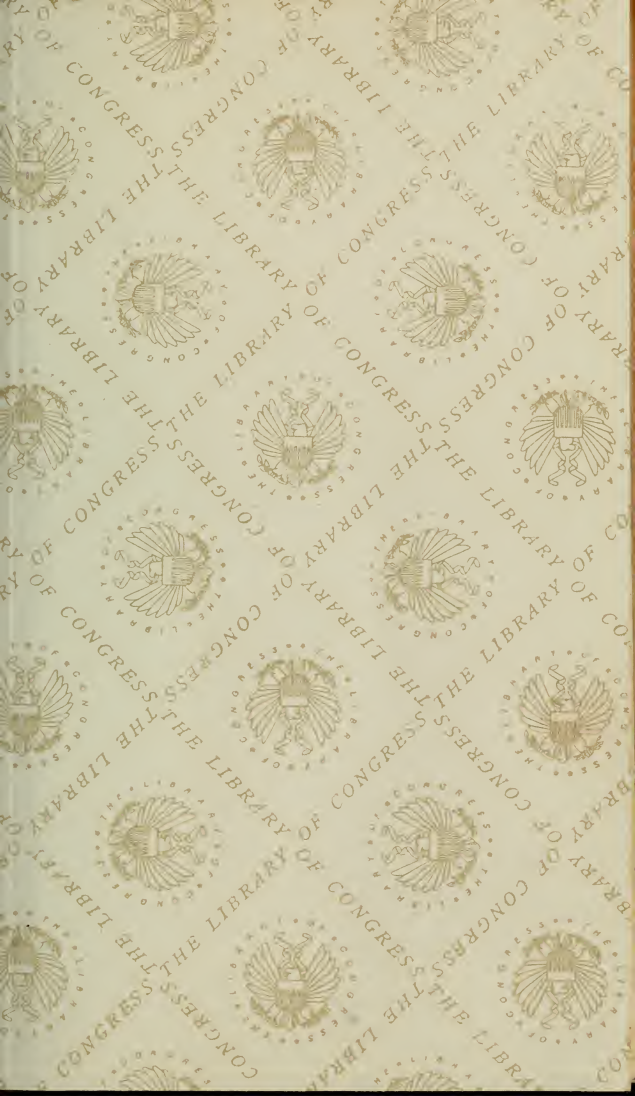


HS 155

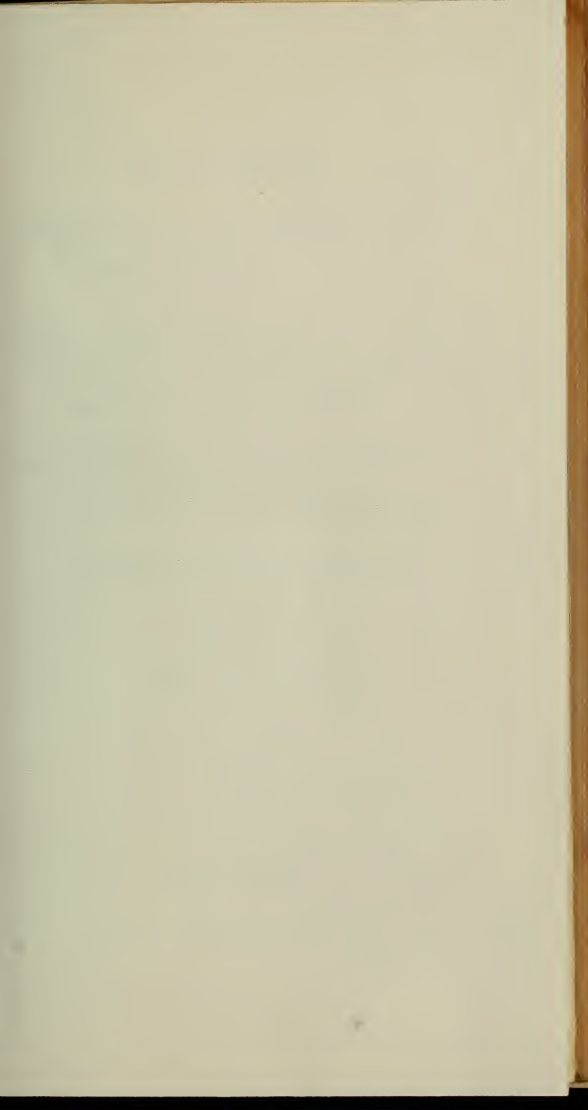
. H8

1894











HYRUM

THE HOUSE OF WISDOM, OR SOLOMON'S HOUSE

BEING THE SECRET RITUAL OF A LEARNED SOCIETY
DEVOTED TO THE CULTIVATION AND ADVANCE-
MENT OF EXPERIMENTAL AND OCCULT
PHILOSOPHY AND THE SCIENCES

...

"Hic incipiunt Constitutiones Artis Geometricæ secundum Enclydem."

. . . Far hence be souls profane!
The Sibyl cry'd—and from the grove abstain!

VIRGIL, "ÆNEID," VI.

...

ILLUSTRATED WITH DIAGRAMS

✓ BY

A. TYLOR



NEW-YORK

DICK & FITZGERALD

12229-21

MS. 155
118
1894

Copyright, 1894, by
DICK & FITZGERALD.

EXPLANATION.



The work in the Laboratory is the last and most important in the series, and therefore the workmen are named from the duties they perform:—

WORTHY MOLDER,	. . .	W. M.
SENIOR WATERER,	. . .	S. W.
JUNIOR WATERER,	. . .	J. W.
SENIOR DRAWMAN,	. . .	S. D.
JUNIOR DRAWMAN,	. . .	J. D.
SENIOR MASTER OF COMPOUNDS,		S. M. C.
JUNIOR MASTER OF COMPOUNDS,		J. M. C.
STOKERS,	Sts.
SCRIBE (Bookkeeper),	. . .	Sc.
TORMENTER,	Tr.
TIMEKEEPER (Doorkeeper),	. .	T.



The three terms of the student's year are styled,

1. EXPERT ANALYST, . . . E. A.
2. FIRST COMPOUNDER, . . . F. C.
3. MASTER MIXER, . . . M. M.

RDR V BZNS.



1. Clng 'e r'l 'v of'ers.
2. Rdng 'e mnts 'v lst em'e'n.
3. Rprt 'v cmt' te 'v 'nvst-g'n 'n prp'ls fr mm'shp.
4. Blt'g fr end'ts; rprt 'pn b. com-te.
5. Skns 'n dsts; rprt 'v nvs-gtn com-te.
6. Prp-stns fr mm-shp.
7. Nit'n 'v endts.
8. Nfn'shd bz-s.
9. Rprt 'v trstz.
10. Trz'z rp't.
11. Rprt 'v spsl em'te.
12. Rd'g em-e'ns.
13. Nu bzns.
14. Rdng mnts 'v prznt em-en.



N 'e 'bsns 'v 'e W. M. 'e S. W. r J. W. tk 'e pls. N
'e 'bsns 'v e S. W. r J. W. 'thrz r 'pntd 2 fl thr pls-.



SNZ.

* W. M.	+ S. M. C.
□ S. W.	÷ J. M. C.
± J. W.	○ Sts.
○ S. D.	Sc.
⊙ J. D.	✱ T. Tr.

HYRUM

THE HOUSE OF WISDOM; OR, SOLOMON'S HOUSE.



FROM an old time account of this Order I quote a passage as an introduction to this brief history:

“These philosophical plotters, in order to cloak the true nature of their proceedings, conducted their conclaves according to the rules prescribed by Lord Bacon, and the same ceremonial and nomenclature they carefully maintain to the present day [1620 A. D.]”

Another and an older writer (1387 A. D.) says, “This scheme was the fusion of all Christian sects into one universal brotherhood, which was to be done by bringing over the most eminent of the mass by the use of such ancient and venerated machinery, and the new society with its old philosophy bloomed with fresh vigor under its improved organization.”

Still earlier it was said (1187 A. D.) a German student and traveler obtained new light from the “College of Arabian Sages,” in Cairo, Egypt, which was founded by the Fatimite Sultans in

970 A. D. (A. H. 359), under the name of "The House of Wisdom." The student passed through *nine degrees* of Obedience, Mysticism, Philosophy, etc. The fine old traveler William of Tyre (1184), in his history (xix, 17), tells how Hugo of Cæsarea and Geffroi of the Temple, who were envoys to Cairo on business of their Order, were conducted through the "Palace" in which the Arabs held their "Mystic Initiation," where they saw "Numerous courts of the richest architecture . . . and the golden throne of the 'Master' behind curtains of gold cloth studded with pearls."

The ancient brothers of the "Mystic Tie" were marked (tattooed), as Ptolemy Auletes (80 B. C.) was on several parts of his body, with the lotus, the colocynth flower, and the timbrel of Cybele, as we read in Plutarch's "Lives."

In Revelations (xiii. 17) we read: "No man might buy or sell, save he that had the MARK, or the NAME, or the NUMBER of his name." This text shows there were three kinds of marks in use, probably to distinguish the different degrees of progress made by the student or the initiate. The mark was a special figure selected by or for the student; the name was his own, and the number was a shorter way of writing both. This custom came from India, where the votaries of the various deities are marked with an image of the deity

they worship, and it is placed in the forehead. Of course, a secret society could not so mark their members, and therefore the marks are now preserved in another manner.

Antiquarians and archæologists have collected a large number of those marks, and the number is augmented every year by explorers among the remains of ancient cities and temples in all parts of the Eastern World. The Western World, especially in Central America, Mexico, and Peru, has yielded a goodly number of symbols and emblems, many of which are yet unexplained.

In the Museum of Innsbruck, Switzerland, are some tablets engraved with "The Twelve Tortures," which were the ancient trials of courage applied to every initiate. They are: 1. A man with a dagger pointed at the throat of a kneeling figure; 2. A naked man reposing, head on hand, on the ground; 3. Man standing in a crescent, with hands uplifted; 4. Man with a cap on rushes into a blazing fire; 5. Man swimming a stream; 6. Bull; 7. Four men at a crescent form table on which is a roasted boar; 8. Youth guided up a stairway; 9. Youth kneels before a man in long robes; 10. Same figures in different positions; 11. Youth, naked, kneels before a seated figure; 12. Naked man holding a cow by the hind legs.

These and other mystic symbols and emblems have been described in a learned work by von Hammer ("Mysterium Baphometis Revelatum") on the "Mysteries of the Baphomet Revealed."

Some of these may with propriety be described here; for they were destroyed in Rome by Gracchus (125 B. C.), and lately recovered from the ruins of the Mithraic chapel, and now preserved in the Museum of Antiquities in Rome. Figures in marble, jasper, carnelian, porphyry, emerald, glass, terra-cotta, gold, and in silver, of a raven (corax), Kneef (Egyptian serpent god), armed man, lion over a slain man, youth in Persian garb, the Sun (as a star with eight rays, or as Phœbus in his car), Bromios (the Bakchic god called "the noisy"), and a youth who holds a torch in each hand, one turned down as the setting sun.

There were found in the vineyard of Signor Orazio Muti, opposite the Church St. Vitale, some very curious remains of the ancient mystics. One was a figure in marble, three feet nine inches high, which stood on a pedestal in an empty chamber, whose door was walled up, evidently to protect it in time of danger. The image had a lion's head, body of a man, and stood on a globe from which rose a serpent, which wound around the man, and its head entered the lion's mouth. The hands were crossed on its breast, with a key

in each; four wings were fastened on the shoulders behind, two pointing up, two down.

The meaning is "dominion over the world," shown by standing on the globe; "foretelling the future" (serpent in the mouth); "sovereignty," by the keys; and the wings meant "presence everywhere." The image was called "Pater Bromius," a title of the god Bakchos among the Greeks, who borrowed the idea from the Hindoo 'Nri-singha-avatar of Vishnoo. In the "Archæologia," vol. XLVII, p. 205, is an account of another Mithras cave, discovered in 1878 in the city of Spoleto, Italy, which had its image, two torch-bearers, altar, and other well-known accessories of the mystic rites.

The antiquity of the "Great Name" used in our Order is vouched for by the ancient historian Diodorus Sikulus (60 B. C.), who says, "Amongst the Jews Moses pretended that the god IAO gave him his laws." And Clemens of Alexandria (220 A. D.) says, "The Hebrew tetragrammaton, the Mystic Name, is written IAOU, and signifies, 'He that is and shall be.'" Theodoret (390 A. D.) says the four letters were pronounced by the Samaritans IABE (Jave), and by the Jews IAO. Jerome (340 A. D.), in his comment on Psalm viii, says, "the name of the Lord" amongst Hebrews is of four letters, Yod, He, Vau, He, which is

properly the name of God, and may be read as IAHO, but which is held by the Jews for unutterable, that is, not to be pronounced vulgarly. In the Talmud we are informed that the Name of God is composed of 12 letters, made up of IAO repeated four times. In another passage it is said the name contains 42 letters. The Egyptians wrote the name with the seven vowels IEHÖOVA, which form was used on many talismans. When a Rabbi is ordained, the half of the holy name is whispered to him, and he is expected to find out the other half by his wisdom.

This idea of a holy name was borrowed from India by the Egyptians, who passed it to the Greeks; and the Jews had it from them after the conquest of Alexander the Great. The Hindoos say that AUM envelops a great mystery, and the mystics say IAO signifies: I, "all goeth out" (that is, "is created"); A, "all returneth within" (that is, "all creation returns to God—Brahma, or Buddha"); and O, "an end of ends." This is the doctrine of emanation, the return and annihilation of the universe.

IAO is the title of the Supreme as represented by the Sun, and by the Greeks named Bakchos, Dionysos, Apollon, Helios, Zeus, Hades, Aidoneus, and Herakles; and by the Egyptians Ammon and Ra, the hawk-headed, meaning the

Supreme mind, and Serapis, as well as many other titles.

The ancient author Epiphanius (Hæres, xxxvii), says, "They kept a tame serpent in a sacred ark, and laid loaves of bread before it on a table, and then called the serpent to come forth, which he did, and twined around the bread. Then they broke the loaves in pieces and distributed it among the persons present, who ate it as their perfect sacrifice or Eucharist."

One branch of modern Freemasonry is called the Scottish Rite, and it is properly so named; for history tells us their ancestors, the Piets (that is, "the marked"), were so named because it was their custom to tattoo their bodies for certain mystical purposes. Our Order has preserved the marks and their meaning, as every initiated person knows. In a manuscript of the ninth century an initial letter is ornamented by various scrolls and a figure of a man, who is tattooed with many secret society marks.

Our Order has been fitly described in a sentence which is quoted here: "The beginning of perfection is the knowledge of Man; absolute perfection is the knowledge of God,"—that is to say, the being and providence of God, and the creation and destiny of man.

We welcome all who have a desire for such

true wisdom, and stand ready to instruct them in the philosophy, the arts, the sciences, and the mysteries of our Order,—The House of Wisdom.

Scientific Unions—as well as unions of workmen—are ancient in origin and honorable in purpose. They have benefited man by ennobling his motives and occupations, and in leading him to be saving of his earnings for his own sake, or for the sake of his family, and also to broaden his mind by displacing superstition and ignorance by knowledge and truth.

They are a ready means of introduction to the member who travels away from home, for the Order has branches among every civilized or semicivilized people on the globe.

By the help of this Record every member may become proficient in the Method and Order of doing business in the Assembly of Workmen, or Scientific Molders; for the custom is to discuss whatever questions may arise in a certain manner, which has been handed down from the earliest recorded annals of the ancients. Only those who become proficient in this branch of the history and work can hope to be honored by elevation from one level to another, higher, and the most expert will the soonest arrive at the top of the ladder of promotion and honors.

“A word to the wise is sufficient.”

THE FIRST TERM

OF

EXPERT ANALYST.



Worthy Molder. Th. of-crs wl tk th'r st-tns, 'nd the brs. wl b. cl-th'd.

Br. Junior Wetter, th frst grt cr 'v Molders whn env'nd?

J. W. 2 c tht th'y R d-ly t—ld.

W. M. 'T-tnd 2 tht d-ty 'nd 'nfrm th Timekeeper tht i 'm 'b't 2 'pn th □ 'n th ∴ d dg 'v M—. Dr-ct 'm 2 tk du ntc thr'f, 'n gv'rn hm'slf 'c-crd-ngly?—*Wr. M.* w-r d-ly t—ld.

W. M. H——w R w- t—ld §

J. D. B- a Master Molder wth -t, rm'd wth th prpr mpl-mnts 'v hs of-c.

W. M. H——s d——t th——r!

J. D. 2 'bsrv th p-preh v e-wns 'n 'vs-drp-rs; c tht n-n p-s 'r r-ps xcpt s-ch 'z R d-ly qlfd 'n hv prms-sn frm th W. M.

W. M. 'T'z w—l.

Br. Senior Waterer, R ol prs-nt Master Molders?

S. W. i wl s-cr-tn thru m- prpr 'f-cr 'n rp-rt. Br. J. D. r o'l prs-nt M. M.

J. D. Br. S. W. ol prs-nt R M. M.

S. W. W. M. ol prs-nt r M. M.

W. M. 'Z a frthr 'v'dne tht ol prs-nt r M. M. u wl rev th p-w frm th S'n J. Ds wh- wl 'btn 't frm th brs 'n th rt 'n lft 'nd em-n-ct 't 2 th □

S. W. Th D'ns wl p-preh th W 'n gv m-th p—w 'v M. M.—— Th 'rdr 'z 'b-y'd—U wl nw 'btn 't frm th brs 'n th r. 'n l. 'nd em-n-ct 't 2 th □

W. M. Br. S. W. th p—s w—d 'z r. 'n d-ly rev'd 'n th □ R u a mm!

S. W. i 'm?

W. M. Wh-t 'nd-ed u 2 b-cm a Mm. §

S. W. Tht i m-t 'bt-n th m-st-r's w-d, trv'l 'n fr'n cntrs wrk 'n re'v M's w-gs, 'n b thrb th b-tr 'nbl'd 2 sp-rt m-slf 'n fm'ly

'nd contrb-t 2 th rlf 'v dstrs-d wrth- M. Ms
th'r wd-s 'n 'rphns.

W. M. Wht mks u a M. M. =

□. M— 'bl-g—n?

W. M. Whr wr u md a M. M.!

S. W. Wth-n th bd- 'v a jst 'n d-ly
cnst-t-td □ 'v M. Ms. 's-smbld 'n a ple
rp-rsnt-ng th nfn-shd S. S-M 'vKST
frn-shd wth th h-l-b-b-l sq 'n emp-ss, 2
gthr wth a ch-rt 'r ds-pnst-n frm sm grnd
bd- 'v emp-tnt jr-sdc-tn mpwr-ng 't 2 wrk.

W. M. H-w mny emps a M. Ms □

□. ∴ R MR —?

W. M. Whn emp-sd 'v ∴ 'v wh'm dz
't cns-st §

S. W. Th W. M., S.'n J. Ws, S.'n J. De-
signers.

*. Th Junior Designer's place in the □

□. 'T m- r-t.

W. M. U 'r d-t-y th'r, Brother Junior
Designer?

J. D. 2 c-ry ms-gs frm th S. W. 'n th
W. 2 th J. W. 'n th S. R ls-whr 'b't th
□ 'z h- m'y d-ret; t-tn'd 2 th 'lrms 't th
o't-r d-r, 'n rp-rt th sm 2 th W. M: 'ls.
2 c tht w. R d-ly t-ld.

W. M. Br. J. D., th S— D's plc 'n th □

⊙. 'T th r. 'v th W. M. 'n th □

W. M. U 'r d-ty thr, Br. S. D.

S. D. 2 cr-y rdrs frm th W. M. in th
□ 2 th S. W. 'n th W. R ls-whr 'b't th
□ 'z h- m-y d-ret; wl-em vs-tng brs.
t-tnd 2 lrms 't th 'n'nr d—r, ls. 2 re'v 'n
endet end-dts.

W. M. Br. S—— D—— th J. W's
st——tn!

○. 'N th S.

W. M. U 'r d-ty 'n th S. br J——
W—— *

J. W. 2 'bsrv th s-n 't mr-d-n whch 'z
th gl-ry 'n bu-ty 'v th d'y; 2 c-l th cr-ft
frm lbr 2 rfrsh-mnt, spr-n-tnd thm d-rng
th h—rs thr-f— chf-ly 2 'bsrv tht th mns
'v rfrsh-mnt r nt pr-vrt-d 2 ntmp-rnc 'r
xes 'n c tht th'y r-trn 2 lbr 'gn 'n du
s—sn, tht th W. M. m'y rev hn'r 'nd th'y
pls-r 'n prf-t thr-b—?

W. M. Th S. W.'s st——tn §

J. W. 'N t——h—— W.

W. M. Wh— 'n th W. Br. S. W. =

S. W. 'Z th s-n 'z 'n th W. 't th cl-s 'v
th d-y, s. stnds th S. W. 'n th W 2 s-sst

th W. M. 'n 'pn-ng 'n cls-ng th □; p'y
th c—ft thr w-g-s 'f' ny r du— tht n-n m'y
g—o 'w-y ds-sts-fd; hrm-ny b. ng th sp-rt
'v ol nst-t.tns, 'spe-ly ths 'v o'rs —?

W. M. Br. S—— W—— th M——s——s
——t——n *

□. 'N th —— □

W. M. Wh—— 'n the E.

S. W. 'Z th s—n r—s 'n th E 2 'pn 'n
gv-rn th d.y.

—— th W. M. c—ls 'p th □
s. rs-s th W. M. 'n th E 2 'pn 'nd gv-rn th
□, s-t th c—ft 't wrk, gv-ng thm prpr
nstret-ns fr thr lbr.

*. Br. S. W. 't 'z m- 'rdr tht (Saint
John's) □ b. nw 'pn 'n th ∴ ° 'v M—— nd
stnd 'pn fr th trns-ctn 'v sch bs-ns 'z m'y
b. br't b4 't; ths u wl cm-mn-ct 2 th J.
W. 'n th S. 'nd he- 2 th brs prs-nt, tht
th'y hv'ng du nte thr-f m'y gv'r'n thm-slvs
'cerd-ngly.

S. W. Br. Junior Waterer.

J. W. Br. Senior Waterer.

□. 'T 'z th 'rdr 'v th W. M. tht (Saint
John's) □ N-mbr . . b nw 'pn'd 'n th ∴ d
° 'v M—— 'n stnd 'pn fr th trns-c-tn 'v

sch bs-ns 'z m'y rg-lr-ly 'nd cnst-t.tn-ly
b br-t b4 't; ths u wl cm-mn-ct 2 th brs
prs-nt, tht th'y, hvng du ntc thr'f m'y
gv'rn thm-slvs 'ccrd-ngly ——?

J. W. Brs. 't 'z th rdr 'v th W. M.,
cmn-ctd 2 m. thru th S. W. 'n th W. tht
(Saint John's) □ N-mbr . . . nw 'pn 'n
th ∴ d ° 'v M—, nd stnd 'pn fr th trns-
-c-tn 'v sch bs-ns 'z m'y rg-lr-ly 'nd
cnst-t-tnly b br't b4 't; i cm-mn-ct th
S M 2 U, tht u hv-ng du ntc m'y gv'rn
yr-slvs 'ccrd-ngly.

W. M. Brs. 'bsrv th □□, nd 't-tnd 2 gv-ng
th s-ns.

— th W. M. mks th s—ns frm 1st 2 1st —
i nw d-clr (Saint John's) □ d-ly 'pn'd, 'nd
'n rder fr bz-ns; 't th sm tm stretly frbd-
-ng ol i-dl, 'm-mrl, R 'thr 'nms-ne cn-dct
whrb—th hrm-ny 'v th sm m'y b ds-
-trb'd, 'ndr n. ls a pn-lty thn th b-lws
pr-srb, R a mjr-t 'v th brs m'y c c—s 2
n-fl-ct ——?

Br. J. D. 'nfrm th Timekeeper.

B. Senior D 't-tnd 't th l-tr 'n ds-pl-y
th ∴ grt lts 'n M——

J. D. Br. Timekeeper— i'm d-rect-d 2

'nfrm u tht th □ 'z nw 'pn 'n th ∴ d ° 'v
M—— TK du nte thr-f nd gv-rn yr-slf
'ccrd-ngly.

W. M. The □ 'z 'n du frm.

W. M. 'T 'z w——l.

Br. Scribe, i w—l thnk u 2 r—d th mn-ts
'v o'r lst cm-mn-ctn.

Brs. u w—l nw p-y t-tn-tn 2 r—d—ng th
m-n-ts.

—Scribe thn reads the minutes, and
says—

Sc. W. M. ths r th m-nts 'v o'r lst
cm-mn-ctns, whch wr r—d 'n 'p-pr-vd, nd
R mo r—d fr 'nfrm-tn. D—s n-y br knw
'v 'ny br. 'v ths □, 'r 'v 'ny 'thr, 'n s—kn-s
'R ds-trs.

W. M. Hv u 'ny-thng 2 r-prt 'n th S.
Br. J. W.

J. W. Nth—ng 'n th S., W——

*. 'N'ythng 'n th W. Br. S. W——

S. W. Nthng 'n th W. W——

W. M. Dz 'nybd- 'n 'r 'bt th bd 'v ths
□ knw 'v 'ny wn s—k, r 'n ds-trs? 'f nt,
i d-clr ths bz-ns cl—sd.

—Sch c-s's r rprtd b. th Ws 'R a cm-
-mt—

Br. Sc. hv u 'ny prp-stus.

Sc.—Nsrs 'z th c—s m—y b. —

W. M. 'Ny em—mt— 2 r—prt 'n prv's prp-stus fr mmb—r—shp.

Sc. Th em—t 'n th prp—sn 'v Mr. J. S. r—prts fvr—bl.

W. M. Br. S. D.—prpr th b—t—x, nd ds—ply 't n th S. W. nd E fr 'nspe—tn.

Brs. u r 'b't 2 b—l—t fr (Mr. John Smith), 'n whm yr em—t hv rprtd fv—bl; ths wh—r 'n fvr 'v hs 'lc—tn w—l dp—st a w—b—ths 'psd a b—b— 'R, c—b.

Br. S. D. u wl c—r'y th b—t—b—x 2 th J. W. n th S, thn 2 th S. W. n th W. fr th'r b—lts, thn d—pst 't 'n th 'ltr fr th bl—nc 'v th brs.

—'ftr ol wh— w—sh hv v—td —

Hv ol bl—t—d 'n th S. Br. J. W.

±. 'll hv b—lt—d n t th S. W—

W. M. Hv ol b—lt—d n th W. Br. S. W.

S. W. 'll hv b—lt—d n th W. W—

W. M. Hv ol 'v th brs 'n R 'b't ths □ b—l—t—d.

'F s—i—d—clr th b—l—tng cl—sd —?

Br. S. D. ds—ply th b—lt 'n th S, W, nd E fr 'nspe—tn.

—— 't 'z d——n ——

H—w st—nds th b—lt 'n th S, Br. J. W.

J. W. Cl—r 'n th S—— W—— ('R cl—dy).

*. H—w st—nds th b—lt u th W. Br. S. W.

S. W. Cl—dy, W—— ('f a b.b. R c—b 'z—fnd).

W. M. 'Nd cl—— 'n th E. 'ccrd-ngly i d—clr (Mr. John Smith) d—ly 'let—d.

Br. J. D. serty from th Timekeeper 'f thr R n'y end—dts n w—tng; 'f s— th'r nms, 'nd for wh—t ♀

J. D. ——'nq—rs 'v th T—
(Mr. John Smith) 'z 'n w—Tng fr th 1st
○ 'v M——

*. Brs. i -'ndr—stn tht (Mr. John Smith) 'z 'u w—tng fr th 1st ♀ 'v M—— h—hvng bn d—ly b—ltd fr 'nd 'let—d. 'F thr R n. 'bjet—n in—wl pre'd 2 cnfr tht ○ 'pn h—m. Thr b—ng n. 'bjet—ns, i—w— l s. pre—d. Brs. Senior 'nd Junior Mstrs 'v Compounds.

M. C. (b—th) W. M.

W. M. H—w sh'd a end—dt b prp—rd fr th 1st ○ 'v M——.

+. B— b—ng d—vsted 'v ol mtl—c sbstn—

es, nthr nk-d nr clth-d, brf-t nr sh-d, lft
kn- 'n brst br, h-dw-nkd, 'n a c-t 'rnd h-s
N——k?

W. M. V w-l r-pr 2 th prpr-tn r-m,
whr i-ndr-stn u w-l fnd (Mr. John Smith)
'n w—tng, nd whn ths prp—d, mk th 's'l
'lrm 't th 'nnr d-r 'v th □

Br. Sc. u w-l 'cemp-ny thm, 'nd rev th
'nit'n f—, 'nd 'sk thm th 's'l qs—tns.

—— Th Sc 'nd Ms 'v Cs r-tr 2 th
prp-n r-m whr th 's'l qt-s-ns r 'sk'd b-th
Sc. ——

Sc. D. u sn-crly d-clr 'pn yr hn-r tht u
w-l chr-fly cnfrm 2 ol th 'nent 's-gs 'nd
'stb-lshd es-tms 'v ths 'rdr.

(*John Smith*) I will.

Sc. —R-trns 2 th □ 'nd stnds 't th 'ltr
— W. M. th 's'l'n nes-sry qs-tns hv bn
'sk'd 'n 'ns'rd 'n th 'frm-tv, 'nd th b-l-ne
'v th 'nit-n f—p—d.

—— Sc—g—s t——h—s p——l——c——

*. Br. J. D. th lst 'z w-l 'z frst grt
c-r 'v M——s whn cn-vnd.

J. P. 2 C tht th'y R d-ly Timed.

W. M. 't-tnd 2 tht d-ty 'nd 'nfrm th
Timekeeper tht i-m 'b't 2 ds-pns, wth lbr

'n th ∴ ° 'v M—, fr th pr ps 'v pn-ng th
 □ 'n th . ° fr wrk 'nd nstret-n; d-ret 'm
 2 tk du nte 'nd gv-rn hm-slf 'c-crd-ngly.

⊙. Br. Timekeeper, i 'm d-ret.d 2 nfrm u
 tht th W. M. 'z 'b't 2 dspns w- lbr n th
 ∴ ° 'v M— fr th prps 'v 'pn'ng th □ 'n
 th . ° fr wrk 'nd nstret-n. Tk du nte
 thr'f 'nd gvrn yr-slf 'c-crd-ngly.

W. M. th T 'z nfrm'd —

W. M. 'T 'z w-l. — c-ls th □ 'p b . . .
 — I n-w d-clr lbr dspns'd wth 'n th ∴
 ° w-ving ol frthr cr-mny, — sts □ by
 . —

Br. S. W. Whne cm u.

S. W. Frm a □ 'v th h-s-j 'v j—

*. Wht cm u hr 2 d—

S. W. Lrn 2 sb-d m-ps-ns 'n mprv
 m-slf 'n M—

W. M. Thn U R a M— i prsm.

⊖. I 'm s- tkn 'n 'c-cptd 'mng brs 'n
 fl-ws.

W. M. Wht mks U a M—

S. W. M—' B—

W. M. Whr wr u md a M—

S. W. Wth-u th bd- 'v a js 'n d-ly
 en-st-td □ 'v F'n 'c-cptd M— s-smbld

n a ple rprsnt-ng th gr-nd fl-r 'v K. S.
T, frnshd wth th h-b- s-q 'n -c-m-p-ss,
2gthr wth a chr-tr 'R do-pns-tn frm Sm
gr-nd bd-y 'v emp-tnt jrs-dc-tn mpwr-
ng 't 2 wrk.

W. M. H-w mny emps a □ 'v E. A's.

S. W. S—v—n R mr—

W. M. Whn empsd 'v sv-n 'v whm ds
't cn-sst.

□ . Th W. M., S. 'n J. W's, Sc.'n Tr., S.
'n J. D's.

W. M. Br. S. W. th J. D's ple 'n th □

S. W. 'T m— r— hn—.

*. Br. J. D., th S. D's ple 'n th □

⊙. T' th r. 'v th W. M. 'n th □

W. M. Br. S. D. th Scribe's ple.

S. D. 'T yr lft.

*. Yr d-ty thr Br. Scribe?

Sc. 2 'bsrv th W. M.'s w—l 'n pls'r'
r-erd th pred-ngs 'v th □, trnsmt a cp-y
2 th G—L 'f r-qrd, re'v ol mnys p-d 2
th □ by th brs, p-y th sm 'vr 2 th Tr.
nd tk hs rc't thr-fr.

W. M. Th Tr's ple.

Sc. Yr d-ty thr, Br. Treasurer?

Tr. 2 re-rd 'll mnys p-d 'n 2 th □ frm

th hnds 'v th Sc., kp a rg-lr nd jst e-ent
'v th sm, 'n p-y 't o't b. rdr 'v th W. M.
'nd th cn-snt 'v th □

W. M. Th J. W.'s st—tn.

Tr. 'N th S. W.

W. M. Br. J. W., th S. W.'s st—tn.

J. W. 'N th W.

W. M. Br. S. W. th M's st—tn.

□. 'N th E.

W. M. Wh— 'n th E.

S. W. 'Z th s-n rs-s 'n th E 2 pn 'n
gv-rn th d-y —cls 'p th □ by ∴ rp— s.
rs-s th W. M. 'n th E 2 'pn nd gvrn th
□, st th e-ft 't wrk, gv-ng thm prpr 'n-
stre-tns fr thr lbr.

W. M. Br. S. W.

S. W. W. M.

W. M. 'T 'z m-y rdr tht (St. John's) □
b. nw 'pn'd 'n th frst ° 'v M. 'nd stnd 'pn
fr wrk nd 'nstret-n. Ths U wl cm-ct 2
th J. W. nd h- 2 th brs. prs-nt, tht th'y,
hv'ng du nte thr-f, m-y gv-rn thm-slvs
'ccrd-ngly.

S. W. Br. J. W.

±. Br. S. W.

S. W. 'T'z te rdr 'v th W. M. tht (St.

John's) □ b nw 'pn'd 'n th frst ° 'v M.
nd stnd 'pn fr wrk nd 'nstre-tn. Ths u
wl em-mn-ct 2 th brs prs-nt, tht th'y, hv-
-ng d-n ntc thr'f, m-y gv-rn thm-slvs
'e-crdng-ly.

J. W. Brs. 't 'z th 'rdr 'v the W. M.
em-mn-ctd 2 m- thru th S. W. tht (Saint
John's) □ ' nw 'pn'd 'n th frst ° 'v M.,
nd stnd 'pn fr wrk 'n 'nstret-n. I em-
-mn-ct th S. M. 2 U tht U, hv-ng d-u ntc
thr'f, m-y gv'r'n yr-slvs 'e-crd-ngly.

W. M. I nw d-clr (S. J.'s) □ 'pn 'n th
frst °.

Br. J. D. nfrm th T.

J. D. — nfrms th T., nd s'ys: — Th
T 'z 'nfrm'd.

W. M. Br. S. D. 't-tn'd 't th 'ltr nd
dspl-y th ∴ grt lts 'n M.

— s—ts th □ b-y . rp —

○. Thr 'z 'n 'lrm 't th 'nur d—r.

W. M. 'T-tn'd 2 th 'lrm 'n scrt'n th c—s
thr-f.

S. D.—Gvs ∴ knx 'n th n'nr d-r 'n 'ns'r.
—Wh. cms hr.

S. M. C. Mr. (J. S.), a p—r blnd c—d—t,
wh-hs lng bn ds-rs 'v hvng 'n rev-ng a

prt 'n th r—ts, lts, 'n bn-fts v ths wfl □,
'ret-d 2 g 'nd dd-ctd 2 th mm-ry 'v th
h.ss. j— 'z ol brs 'n flws hv du wh- hv
g-n ths w-y b4 h-m.

S. D. Mr. (J. S.), 'z ths 'n 'ctn 'v yr o'n
fr- w-l 'n 'ecrd.

John S. It is.

O. Br. M. C. 'z h- wrth- nd w-l q-l-fd.

M. C. H——E——'Z.

S. D. D—ly 'n tr-ly prp—rd.

+. H— 'z.

O. B- wht frthr r-t d-s h- xpct 2 'btn
ths mprt-nt prvlg.

M. C. B-y b.ng a mn, f-brn, 'v lwfl
a—g, nd w—l re-mn-dd.

S. D. Snc th c—d—dt 'z 'n ps-s-n 'v ol ths
nc-s-ry ql-fc-tns lt h-m w-t 'ntl th W. M.
c-n b nfrm'd 'v hs rq-st 'n hs nsr rt-rnd.

—Th *S. D.* thn g—s 2 th 'ltr nd fcs th
E nd rpts th d—l—g wth th W. M. —

S. D. W. M. thr 'z wth-t Mr. (J. S.) a
p—r blnd c—d—dt, wh- hs lng bn ds-rs 'v
hv-ng 'n rc'ng a prt 'n th rts, lts, nd
bn-fts 'v ths wr-fl □, 'retd 2 g 'nd d-d-
-ct-d 2 th mm-ry 'v th h. ss. j, 'z o'l brs
'n flws hv dn wh- hv g-n thr w-y b4 hm.

W. M. 'Z ths 'n 'ctn 'v hs fr w—l 'nd
'c—crd.

O. 'T 'z.

W. M. 'Z h— wrth— 'n wl ql—fd.

S. D. H—— 'z.

*. D—ly 'n tr—ly prpr'd.

S. D. H— e—— 'z?

W. M. B— w't fr—thr r't d—s he xpet 2
'btn ths mprt—nt prv—lgs.

S. D. B— b—ng a mn, fr—brn, 'v lwfl a—g,
nd wl re—mn—dd.

W. M. Snc th c—d—dt 'z 'n ps—s—n 'v
ol ths nc—s—sry ql—f—ctns, lt 'm 'ntr ths
wr—fl □ 'v F'n A. M's 'n th nm 'v G— nd
b revd 'n du 'nd 'nent frm.

—Th S. D. r—trns 'nd 'pns th 'nnr d—r,
nd s—ys —

S. D. Lt 'm 'ntr ths wrshpfl □, 'n th
nm 'v g—, nd b revd 'n du 'n 'neut frm.

—Th S. D. thn endets th C. 'n2 th □
a fw sps, hlts, 'nd s—ys —

O. Mr. (J. S.) i 'm em—mn—dd 2 re'v u
'n th pnt 'v a shrp 'nstr—mnt pre—ng yr
n—k—d lft br—st —

—ples a pnt 'gnst th br—st —
th mr'l 'v whch 'z 2 teh u tht 'z ths 'z 'n

'nstr-mnt 'v tr-tr 2 yr flsh, s- sh'd th re-
-l-e-tn thr-f b 2 yr mnd nd en-sc-ne sh'd
u 'vr prsm 2 r'vl th s-erts 'v M——
'nlwfly.

—An ode is thn s-ng, whl th C. 'z
st—l stnd-ng; ftr whch th S. D. endets
hm 2 th N., whr th W. M. st-ps h'm wth
a rp, nd s—ys ——

W. M. Lt n. mn 'ntr 'pn 'ny grt 'r 'm-
prt-nt 'ndr-tkng wth-t frst 'nvkng th a—d
'v d—ty.

Br. S. D. u wl endet th C. 2 th 'ltr nd
e—s h'm 2 kn-l fr th bn-ft 'v pr—yr.

—Th M. thn pr-ys 'n th fl-w-ng 'R
'ny 'thr frm ——

*. Vchsf thn a—d, A. F. 'v th Un-vrs, 2
ths o'r prsnt en-vn-tn, 'nd grnt tht ths C.
fr M—— m-y dd-et 'nd d-vt hs lf 2 th-
srvc, 'nd b-cm a tru 'n fthfl br. 'mng 's.
'Ndu h'm wth a cmp-tn-cy 'v thy dv-n
wsdm, tht by th 'nfl-ne 'v th tru prnc-pls
'v o'r 'rdr h- m-y b th b-t-r n-bld 2 ds-
pl-y th bu-ts 'v h-l-ns 2 th hnr 'v th-
hly nm. Amn. —Ths 'z rspnd'd 2 by ol
th □ ——

All. S— m-t- 't B.

W. M. (2 C) 'N whm d- u pt yr trst.

C. (prmpd by S. D.) 'N G—

W. M. Yr trst b-ng 'n G—, yr fth 'z
wl fnd-d. 'rs— flw yr endctr nd fr n-
dngr.

—Th C. z thn endctd 'rnd th □ 2 th S,
whr th J. W. gv . rp; thn 2 th W., whr
th S. W. gvs . rp; th W. M. 't th sm tm
r-cts: —

W. M. B-hld hw g-d 'nd hw plsnt 't 'z
fr brthrs 2 dwl 2gthr 'n 'nty. 'T 'z lk th
pre-s o'l 'pn th h—d, tht rn dwn 'pn th
brd, 'vn 'rn's brd; tht wnt dwn 2 th skrts
v hs grmnt, 'z th dw 'n Hrm-n, 'nd th dw
tht dsend-d 'pn th mt'n 'v Z—n, fr ths th
L-rd em-n-dd th bls-ng, 'vn lf fr-'vrmr.

—Th C 'z endctd 2 th S, nd th S. D.
gvs .∴ rps 'n th fl—r wth hs st-f, whch 'z
rspnd'd 2 by th J. W. wth . rp.

±. Wh— cms hr.

S. D. Mr. (J. S.), a p—r blnd C. wh- hs
lng bn dsrs 'v hvng 'nd revng a prt 'n th
rts, lts, nd bnfts 'v ths w-fl □, 'retd 2 G,
nd d-dctd 2 th mmry 'v th hly ss j., 'z ol
brs nd flws hv d-n wh- 'v g-n ths w-y
b4 hm.

J. W. Mr. (J. S.), 'z ths 'n 'et 'v yr o'n fr— wl nd 'cerd.

C. 'T 'z.

J. W. Br. S. D. 'z h- wrthy nd wl q-l-fd.

O. H— 'z.

J. W. D—ly nd tr—ly prp—rd.

S. D. H— 'z.

J. W. B— wht frthr rt d-s h xpet 2 'btn ths mprtn-t prv-lg.

S. D. B- b-ng a mn, fr—brn, 'v lwfl a-g, nd wl re-mn-dd.

J. W. Snc th *C.* 'z 'n ps-s-n 'v ol ths nes-sry qlf-c-tns u wl endet hm 2 th *S. W.* 'n th *W.* fr hs xm-n-tn.

—Th *S. D.* endets th *C.* 2 th *S. W.* nd gvs ∴ rps, whch r nswr'd b- . rp b. th *S. W.*—

S. W. Wh- cms hr.

O. Mr. (J. S.), a p—r blnd *C.* wh- hs bn lng dsrs 'v hvng nd revng a prt 'n th rts, lts, 'n bnfts 'v ths wfl □ 'ret'd 2 *G* nd d-det'd 2 th mm-ry 'v th hly- ss- j— 'z ol brs nd flws hv dn wh- hv g-n thr w-y b4 hm.

S. W. Mr. (J. S.), 'z ths 'n 'et 'v yr o'n fr— wl 'n 'cerd.

C. 'T 'z.

S. W. Br. S. D. 'z h- wrthy 'n wl ql-fd.

O. H—e —'z.

S. W. D-ly nd tr-ly prprd.

S. D. HE— 'Z.

□. B- w't frthr rt ds h- xpet 2 g-n ths mprtnt prv-lg.

O. B- b-ng a mn, fr- brn, 'v lwfl a-g nd wl rem-ndd.

S. W. Snc th C. 'z 'n ps-s-n 'v ol ths nes-sry qlf-ctns u wl endet hm 2 th W. M. fr hs xmn-tn—

—— Th *S. D.* thn endets th *C* 2 th *E* whr h- gvs ∴ rps wth hs st-f, nd 'z 'n-swr'd by th *M—* wth . rp—

*. Wh. cms hr.

S. D. Mr. (J. S.), a p-r blnd *C.* wh. hz lng bn ds-rs 'v hvng 'n revng a prt 'n th rts, lts, n bnfts v ths wfl □ 'ret'd 2 *G,* 'n d-dct'd 2 th mmry 'v th hly ss j— 'z ol brs. 'n flws hv dn wh hv gn ths w-y b4 hm.

W. M. Mr. (J. S.) 'z ths 'n 'et 'v yr o'n fr. wl 'nd cerd.

C. 'T 'z.

*. *Br. S. D.* 'z h. wrth. 'n wl ql-fd.

S. D. H. 'z.

W. M. Dly 'n tr'ly prprd.

O. H 'z?

W. M. B' wt frthr r't R bnft dz 'e xpet
2 'btn ths mprtnt prvlg.

S. D. B- b'ng a mn, fr-brn v lwfl 'g 'n
wl re-mnd'd.

W. M. Whns em u 'n whthr R u trvl-
ing.

O. Frm 'e Ws trvlng Es?

W. M. Wh—d—u lv 'e ws 'n Trvl eS.

S. D. In sreh v lt 'n Molding.

*. Tz wl.

Sns th— C—z 'n ps-sn v ol th nes-ry ql-fe-
tns, 'nd 'n sreh v lt in Molding, u wl
rendet 'm 2 'e sW 'n th ws, hu wl teh 'm
ow 2 preh th-es —n du 'n 'nent frm.

Th- rdr z -byd.

O. Br. S. w. 'tz th—rdr v th W M ('n
th-es) tht u teh ths C. hw 2 'preh th-es
'n du 'n 'nent frm?

S. W. C-z th C. 2 fe th-es.

(S. D. ples th- C.)

'dvne 'n ur lf ft, brng-g th hl v ur r-ft 2
th hlw v t lf, thrby frm-g th-ngl v 'n
'blng?

*. Mr. (J. S.), b4 u en pred 'ny frthr
'n M— 'twl B nes-ry fr u 2 tk 'n urs-

-lf a slm 'bl-gtn, 'prt-n-g 2 thE term of Expert Analyst, 'nd z th M. v ths □ 's'sr u tht thr 'z nthng thr'n en-tnd whch wl cnfle w' ur mrl, sc'l, R cvl dts R prv'lgs B th'y wt th- my. Wth ths 'sr-rnc 'n my prt, R u wl-ng 2 t-k 'e 'bl-g-n.

C. Eye 'M?

W. M. Thn 'dvnc 2 th serd 'ltr 'n thr kn'l 'n ur nkd lf kn— ur r frm-g th- ngl v a sq, ur lf hn sprt-g nd ur rt h rst-g n 'e hly b-l sq 'n e-ss.

(Th- C—z plc'd by —'e SD.)

O. W. M. 'e C 'z 'n du Frm.

W. M. (∴) Brs r rng'd 'n e-ch s-d th-ltr.

*. Mr. (J. S.), 'f u R stl wl-ng 2 tk 'pn urslf 'e slm 'blg'n s-y-i-prn-ne ur n-m 'n fl 'nd rpt 'ftr —'e.

C. i——j——s——?

W. M. 'v m—'wn fr- wl 'n 'cecd, 'n th prs-ne v A-G'nd ths wrfl □ 'ret'd 2 g 'nd d-Det-d 2 'e mm-ry v th hly s—s jn-d- hrb-y 'nd hr'n slm-ly 'n sncl prm's 'n sw-r tht i wl kp 'n encl 'n nvr rv'l 'ny 'v th sert 'rt R 'rts, prts R prts, pnt R pnts, v th hd'n ms-trs v 'nent Modeling, whch

i hv re'd, 'm'br 2 re'v r m— hr'ftr B ns-
tredt 'n, 2 'ny prsn, xept 't shl B 2 A
wrth- br. E. A. R wthn 'e bd- v a js 'n
dly enst-td □ v sch, nr 'n2 hm R thm
whm i shl hr s—2 B bt 'n2 hm R thm
'nly whm i shl fnd s' 2 B 'ftr du trl 'n
stret xm-ntn, r lwfl —nfrm—tn.

F—mr—i—d—prms 'n swr, tht i wl nt wrt,
ndt—prnt—pnt, stmp, stn, hw, ct, crv,
mrk, R ngrv th sm 'n 'nythng mv-bl R
m—mv—bl, whrb- R whr'n th lst wrd R
sl-bl ltr r er-c-tr my Bem lgbl r ntl-gbl
2 mslf r 'nrhr whrb- th serts v Modeling
my B 'nlwfly 'btn -thr m nwr—ns.

2 ol v weh i d- slm- 'n sncl prms 'n
swr wth- ny -hst-n mntl rz-vtn r sert
'vsn v mn' n m- wht'vr—bnd-g mslf ndr
n'ls a pnl-T thn tht v hv'ng m—tn trn 't
'nd br'd 'n 'e snz v th C 't lw wt -mrk
whr th td 'bs 'n flws 2c 'n tw-n-4-hrs sh'd
i -vr kn-ng-l- r wl-fl v'lt ths m' 'slm 'bl-
-gn v E. A.

S——O——LP——m G—— 'n mk m' std-
fs 2 kp 'n prfrm th s——m——?

W. M. 'N to-kn v ur sncl-t, k—s 'e b-k
'n weh ur hns rst——

○. Br. S. D. rmv th c——T——?

W. M. My br—'n ur prs'n st—tn wht
d— u mst dzt.

C (prmp'td b—— s——d?) l 'n M——

*. B—n str—ch frth ur hnd 'n 's—st m—
'n brng-ng ths nwly md br 2 tr ——lt.

* * * * *

W. M. 'N th b—gn— G— cr'td th hvn 'n th
'rth, 'N 'e rth wz wth—t frm 'n v'd, nd drk—ns
wz 'pn 'e fc v th d—p, 'nd th spr—t 'v g
mvd 'pn th fc v 'e wtrs, 'n g s—d lt thr
B l. 'n thr wz lt. (M. nevrz 'hz h——d.)

'N hmbl cm—rt'n v tht grt 'n 'wgst 'vnt,
i nw s—y (az a Modeler) lt thr B l.

Br. 'n B'ng br't 2 lt 'n ths term u B'hld
th ∴ grt lts 'n M—— b—a'd v the rp—znt—
—tvs v th 3 lsr lts. Th . . . grt lts 'n ——
R th h— b— sq— 'n —cs. Th Hb 'z gvn
's 'z th rl n g'd v 'R fth 'n pre—tc —— the
sq 2 Sq 'o'r act—ns, nd th cs 2 crem—ser
—o'r dztz 'n kp o'r ps—ns 'n du bnds w' ol
mnknd spel— w' th brn——?

W. M. Th ∴ lsr lts r th Sn Mn' 'n (W)
Mr v ths □ nd r th's xplnd. 'Z th s—n rls
th— d.y 'n th m—n gv'nz th nt s—sh'd th
W. M. wth Eq'l rg—lr—t rl 'n gvrn 'e □

(w. m.) Th- rprs-ntvs v th ∴ lsr lts R ∴ brn'g en-dls r tprs plc'd 'pn end-stcs R pd-stls, 'n st-atd es ws 'n so.

W. M. (Thn rtrz a fw stps 'nd 'gn 'dvnes 'n s-z)?

○. B-hld th W. M. 'prech-ng u frm th es 'pn th- st 'ndr th dG 'n sN v 'n Expert Analyst.

W. M. M—br th Expert Analyst 'dvnes 'n th lf ft brn—ng th hl v th r. 2 'e hlw v th lf thrb fr—ng th -ngl v 'n 'blng; ths 'z th D—g, 'n 'l—lds 2 th ps—tn 'n whch ur hns wr pled whl tk-ng 'pn urslf th slm 'bl—gn; ths 'z th sn, 'n 'llds 2 th pnlt v tht 'bl—gn. Ths dG 'n S r 'lws 2 B gvn z a sl—t—tn 2 th W. M. 'n 'nt—rng R rtr-ng frm 'n E. P. □

*. (i) nw prs—nt U wth m—r—h. 'n tkn v frn—shp 'n br.—ly lv. 'nd wl pr—cd 2 'n—vst u wth th G'ND w v e a Br z u r 'n—nstret—d h— wh— hz hthr2 'nsw'd fr u wl 't ths t—m.

W. M. 2C tk m—br z i tk u

. () i HL.

S. D. (i) en——cl?

W. M. W——t d— u c——l.

○. 'ol v th se-rts v E. A. 2 weh ths tkn
'l—lds?

*. Wh—— T 'z 't.

S. D. a G—— ———?

W. M. 'V wh— —t.

S. D. 'V e——d——ap——c?

W. M. Hz 't a nm.

S. D. 'T hz?

W. M. Wl U gv 't 2 m——

S. D. (i) dd nt s— re'v 't ——nthr wl
i s— mprr 't?

W. M. Hw wl u dspz 'v 't.

○. L-R 't R h—— 't?

W. M. Ltr 't nd B G——n.

S. D. Ubgn.

W. M. Bgnu. (Cntnu'd in th □).

*. Hlps C 2 rz frm th 'ltr ——Rz, m'br
'n slt th j nd sw's nd stsfr thm tht u r 'n
ps-sn v th stp, d-g-'ns, g—'n wd v 'n e.a.

S. D. Cndets C 2 th jw's stn 'n th s 'n
Gvs ∴ rps ——?

±. (.) Wh— cm's hr.

S. D. A wrth br-e-a—?

J. W. Hw m- i— knw hm 2 B sch.

S. D. B- crtn snz 'n a tkn?

±. Wht R snz ——

O. Rt—ngls, hr—zn'ls 'n prpn—dclrs.

J. W. 'dvnc a s.

S. D. Gvs dg v e.a.?

J. W. Hz tht 'n 'l-lsn.

S. D. 'T lldz 2 th pst'n 'n whch m- hns
wr ple'd whl i tk 'pn m-slf th slm 'bl-gtn
——?

±. Hv u a frthr sN.

S. D. (i) hv. GVs th s——n v E A——?

±. Hz tht 'n l-lsn.

S. D. 'T-hz- 2 'e pnlt v tht 'b—gtn?

J. W. Wht z a T—k—N—.

S. D. A crt-n frn-ly R br. ly G whrb- 1
M— m— knw 'nthr 'n th drk z 'n th L?

±. 'dvnc n gv a t—kn?

S. D. (C 'dvncs n gvs g v e A)

J. W. Wt 'z tht.

C. a G.

±. 'V wt.

C. 'v e——a——ce?

J. W. Hz 't a nm—

C. 'T—hz?

±. Wl u gv 't 2m.

C. ——i dd nt s. rev 't nthr wl i s.
mprt 't?

J. W. H—w wl u dspz v 't.

C. Ltr 't R hlv 't.

±. L—tr 'i n bgn?

C. U Bgn.

J. W. Cntnu's n th □

S. D. Cndets C 2 th s. w. whr th sm qstns r 's'd nd nswr'd z 't th *J. W.*'s sta'n —thn tward th *W. M.*'s sta'n n th □□?

W. M. 'dvanes nd sz—

*. M—br—i nw prznt u wi a l—s—r wht lth— R 'prn 't 'z 'n mblm v 'n—ene nd th b—g v 'a — mr 'nent thn th gldn fle r rmn e—gl— mr hn'bl thn th str 'n grtr r 'ny 'thr rdr tht en B cnfrd 'pn u 't ths R ny ftr pr'd b—k—ng, prnc, ptnt—t, r ny 'thr prsn xept h— B a m— CR'y 't 2 th s W 'n th ws wh wl teh u hw 2 wr 't 'z 'n Ep—c. 'T 'z hp'd tht u wl wr 't wth plsr 2 ur—slf 'n hn—r 2 th frt—rnty.

S. D. endets C 2 th ws 'nd s—z

s. d. Br. s W— 't z th rdr v th *W. M.* tht u teh ths br hw 2 wr hz 'prn z 'n eP —?

S. W. T—ks 'prn 'n t—s 't 'n th C . wth th flp T—rnd 'p?

D. 'T th bld—g v k—st th D—fr—nt bnds v wrkmn wr dstn—gshd b—th mnr 'n whch

th'y wr thr 'prns — e. p-s wr thrs w' th
Flp trn'd 'p 2 prvnt sl-ng thr elths.
M—lly 2 prvnt d—B—ng wth 'ntmprd
mr—tr. 'N ths u wl cntn-u 2 wr u-rs
'ntl u r frthr 'dvnc'd.

S. D. Cndets C 2 th W. M. 'n th □
wh—s—s—

*. My br agr-bly 2 'n 'nent estblsh'd
estm 'dptd 'n 'vry rglr 'n wl gv-rnd □ 't
B-cms m- dty 't ths tm 2 dmnd v u sm
mt-le sb-stnc, nt s-mch 'n ac—nt v 'ts
'ntrnsc wrth R vl-u 'z tht 't my B dps—td
'n th rehvs v th □ z a m—m—rl tht u
wr 't ths tm md a —

C. (o) i h—v nth—ng?

W. M. Nt 'vn a pn-y 2 cm-mr-rt 1 'v th
mst 'mprt-nt 'vnts v yr lf. M—br— ths z
2 teh u tht sh'd u 'vr mt A mmbv v th hmn
fm-ly -mr spe-l ABR— 'n lk dst-tt st-a—tn
't wld B ur dty 2 cntrb—t 2 hz rlf 'z lb-ly
z hz nests m'y r—qr 'nd ur 'bl—t prmt.

B—ng cl—thd z 'n eP— i nw prsnt u wth
th wrk—g t—ls v 'n E—'p, whch r th 24
neh G— 'n cm—n gVl?

W. M. The tw- f-r 'nch g—g z 'n nst—nt
md us v b- op—tv — 2 ms—r 'nd l—y o—t

thr wrk, B—T w. z f nd A m—s r t't 2
mk us. v 't fr th mr nbl N glr's pr-ps v
dv-dng o'r tm- 't B-ng dv-d 'n2 tw-t4
eq-l prts 'z mblm-cl v th 2—4 hrs v th
d-y whch w- r t't 2 dv-d 'n2 3 eql prts
whrb- r fnd 8 hrs fr th srvc v g— 'n +
dstrs'd wrth br, eig-t fr o'r us-l 'v-ct-ns,
'nd a—t fr rfrsh-mnt 'n sl-p.

*. Th cmn gvl z 'n nstr-mnt md us 'v
by op-tv— 2 brk 'ff th crnrs v r-gh stns
th btr 2 ft thm fr th bldr's us- BT w z
F nd ac.— R t't 2 mk us v 't fr th mr
nbl 'n glr's prps 'v d-vst-ng o'r hrts 'n
ens-cn-es v ol th ves nd spr-fl-ts v lf-
thrb ft-ng o'r mnds 'z lvng stns fr tht
sprt-l bld-ng tht hz nt b-n md wth hns-
'trnl 'n th hVNz?

W. M. Br Sd. u wl condet th Br 2 th
n. e. c-r-nr v th □

*. M-br- u nw stnd 'n Ne Cor- v th
□ 'n 'prt mn nd —nd i-g v 't u stretly
in chrg 'vr 2 wlk nd 'ct z sch B4 g-D 'n
mn. (i) 'lso prsnt u wth a nw nm -wh z
c—n. 't z 2 tch u 2 B c-t's 'v yr wrds 'n
act-ns, spely n th sbjc't v M— whn n
th prsnc v 'ts n-ms.

W. M. Br. S. D. rendet th br 2 th ple
whne h- em- thr 'nyst hm wth tht v
whch h- hs bn d'vstd nd rtrn hm 2 th □
fr frthr 'nstre-tn.

S. D. nd e slt th W. M. b- G-ng th
Dg'ns v e. a 'nd rtr. whn 'ftr th e 'z
clthd th'y rtrn, 'dvnc 2 th 'ltr, slt th W.
M. whn th S. D. endets C 2 A st nr th W.
M. wh. thn s——ys:——

*. Th sk-nd setn v ths term cnsts v a
—L—K—T—R—

whch z dv-d 'n2 . . . setns. Th 1st rep-t-
lts th frms nd crmns thru whch u hv
ps-d.

Th sk-nd setn rtn-ly 'cents fr th sm,
'nd th th-rd z xpln-try v th mn'r v cnst-
tng nd th prpr auth-r-ts fr hldg a □ -'ts
frm, sprt, cv-rng, 'rn-mnts, lts 'n jwls, hw
't sh'd B- st-u-atd, nd 2 whm dd-ct-d.

Ths lctr ens-ts v a srs v qstns 'n 'nsrs
wh wth th s-ss-tnc v th S. d. i wl nw
pred 2 xmpl-fy — u wl p-y stret 't-tn-tn
2 hz 'nsrs fr wr u ndrg-ng 'n xm-n-tn 't
'ny tm hz 'nswrs w'd B u'rs.

Frs-ct'N.

W. M. 2 S. D. Whne em U—!

S. D. Frm a □ v th hly Ss j 'v jr-slm.

*. Wht cm u hr 2 d.

S. d. 2 lrn 2 sbd m- psns nd mprv m-slf 'n m—ry.

W. M. Thn u R a — i prs-m.

S. D. I—m s. tkn nd 'ceptd 'mng br-s nd fl—ws.

*. Wht mks u a —

S. D. M—y —'b—gn?

W. M. Whr wr u md a —

S. d. Wthn th bdy v a js nd dly const'd □ v f. nd 'c— M— s-smbld n a ple rpr-snt-ng th grnd flr v κS'st frnshd w'th h-b sqr 'n c-ss, 2gthr w' a chrt R dspns-tn frm sm grn bd. mpwr-ng 't 2 wrk.

*. Hw m-y-i-knw u 2 B a —

O. B- certn s-ns, a tkn, a wrd, nd th prfc pnts v m- ntrnc.

W. M. Wht R sns.

S. D. RT—ngls, hrz—tls, 'nd prp—n—dc-rs.

*. 'dvnc 'n gv a sn. (*S. D.* gvs dg v eA?) Hz tht 'u l-lsn.

O. 'T hz, 2 th pstn 'n whch m- hns wr pled whl- i tk 'pn m-slf th slm 'b—gn.

W. M. Hv u a frthr sn?

S. D. —i hv. (Gvs S v e.A.)

*. Hz tht 'n l-lsn.

○. 'T hz- 2 th pn-lt v tht 'b-gtn.

W. M. Wht 'z a tkn.

S. D. A crtn frnly r br-ly g'P whrb-
wn— m- knw 'nthr 'n th drk z 'n th lt.

W. M. 'dvnc 'nd g—v m—E.A. tkn? (*S.*
D. gvs g-p).

*. Wht z tht.

S. D. A g—P?

W. M. 'V wht.

S. D. 'V e—a—?

*. Hz 't a nm.

○. 'T hz?

W. M. Wl u gv 't 2 m——E!

S. D. (i) dd nt s. re'v 't nthr wl -i s-o
'mprt 't.

W. M. H—Wl—U dsps 'v 't.

○. L— r— H—v— 't.?

W. M. LTr 't nd B-gn.

S. D. U—B—gn.

*. B—g—n (cmpltd 'n th □)

W. M. Whr wr u frs prpsd 2 B md a
molder?

S. D. 'N m- hrt.

W. M. Whr nxt.

S. D. 'N a r-m djn-g th bdy v a js 'nd dly enst-td □ v f. 'n Ac. M.

W. M. H—w wr u prprd.

○. B- B-ng dvst'd v ol mt-le sbstnes-nthr nkd nr clo'd -br ft nr sh'd, lf-kn 'n brs b'r hd -wn'd, nd a CT 'bt m- n—k 'n weh endtn i wz endctd 2 A d-r v th □ & c'sd 2 gv . . . dst-net k-ks- weh wr nsrd b- ∴ withn.

*. W't wz s-d 2 u frm with-n.

S. D. Wh. cms h—r.

W. M. U'r 'nsr.

○. A p-r blnd C wh. hz lng bn dsrs v hvng nd re'vng a prt 'n th rts lts nd bnfts v ths wrfl □ 'rctd 2 G— nd dd-ctd 2 th mm-ry v th hly S-sjn z ol brn 'nd flws hv dn wh. hv gn ths w'y b4 hm.

*. Wht wr u thn 'sk'd.

S. D. 'f ths wz 'n act-n v m- o'n fr- wl 'd 'cerd- 'f- i wz wrth 'n wl qlfd -dl- 'n trly prp-d, ol v weh b-ng nsrd n th 'frm-tv- i- wz 'sk'd b- wt frthr rt i xpetd 2 'btn ths mprtnt priv-lg?

W. M. U—r nswr?

○. B- b-ng a mn fr-brn 'v lwfl 'g nd wl rem-ndd.

*. Wht wr u thn tld.

S. D. Snc- i wz 'n ps-sn v ol th's nes-
-sry qlfct.ns i sh'd wa-t 'ntl th W. M. c'd
b- 'nfrmd v m- Rqst nd hz nsr rt-rnd.

W. M. Wht wz hz nsr whn rtrnd.

○. L-T 'm ntr ths wrfl □ v f- nd 'ep-
Molders nd B rec'd 'n du nd nent frm.

*. Hw wR u Re'vd.

S. D. 'pn th pnt v a shrp nstr—nt pr-
-eng m- nk- lf- brst.

W. M. Hw w—r u thn dspd v.

S. D. endet-d 2 th entr v th □ nd c'sd
2 kn-l fr th bnft v pr-r.

*. 'Ftr pr-r wh't wr u sk'd.

S. D. 'N whm -i- pT m. trst.

W. M. U'r nsr.

○. 'N. G.

W. M. Wht wr u tld.

S. D. Tht m. trst b-ng 'n g. m. fth wz
wl fnd-d; i- wz thn tkn b- th rt hn, 'r-
-drd 2 'rz nd fr n. dngr.

*. Hw wR u T—hn dspd v.

S. D. Cndet'd 1c rglr-ly 'rnd th □ nd 2
th jw. 'n th s. whn th sm qstns wr 'skd
nd 'nsrs rtrnd z 't th d—R.

W. M. H.W dd th jW. dsps v u.

O. Dret'd m- 2 B endet'd 2 th sW 'n th
ws whr th sm qstns wr 'sk'd nd nsrs rt'-
-rnd 'z B4.

*. Hw dD th Sw— dsps v u.

S. D. Dret'd m- 2 B endet'd 2 th * 'n
th □ whr th sm qstns wr 'sk'd nd nsrs r-
-trnd 'z b4, wh. 'ls. d'mnd -v m- whnc- i
cm nd whthR -i wz trv—l-ng.

W. M. Yr ans—

O. Frm th w— trv—lng es.

*. Wh- d-d u lv th ws nd trvl E.

S. d. 'N srch v L— 'N—M—Y.

W. M. H-w dd th *W. M.* dsps v u.

S. D. 'Rdrd m. 2 B rendet'd 2 th sw 'n
th ws wh. t't m. hw 2 'p-preh th es 'n du
'n 'nent frm?

*. Wht z tht du 'n 'nent frm.

S. D. 'Dvneng 'n th lft ft. brng—g th
hl v th RT 2 th hlw v th rt— thrb frm-
-ng th- ngl v an 'blng sqr :bd 'ret feng
th □

W. M. Wht dd th *W. M.* thn D. wth u.

S. D. Md-m. A—M—N—'N du Frm.

*. Wht z tht du frm.

S. d. Knl-g 'n m. lft kn- m- rt frm-ng
th 'ngl v a sq m- lf, hnd sprtng nd m. rt

rstng 'n th h-b. Sq 'n es-s, 'n whch du
frm -i Tk 'pn m.slf th sLm 'bl—Gtn 'v e.
—a.—(M—).

W. M. Hv. u tht 'B—l—g—tn.

S. D. (i) H——v?

*. R-pt 't. (s. d. 'B'ys th 'rdr.)

W. M. 'Ftr th 'bl-n wht wr u sk'd.

O. W't -i- mst- ds-rd?

Wm. Y—r aNsr.

S. D. Lt 'n —.

W. M. D—D —U rec'v 't.

S. d. (i) dd B. 'drdr v th W. M. wth th
's-sstnc v th brn.

*. 'N b-ng bro't 2 lt wht dd u frst b-
-hld.

O. Th ∴ grt lts 'n Molding, b. a'd v th
rprsnt-tvs v the . . . lsr lts.

W. M. Wht r th . . . grt lts 'n Molding?

S. d. Th Hb—SQ—'N—cmp—cs——

*. Hw -R th-y xpln'D.

S. D. Th h-b z gvn us z th rl 'n g-d v
o'r fth nd prete th sq 2 Sq o'r ae-tns, 'nd th
cmp-ss 2 cremserb o'r dsrs nd k-p o'r psns
'n du bnds wth ol mnknd 'spely wth th brn.

*. Wh—T R th LSR LTS.

S. D. Th SN- mn- nd wm v th □

W. M. Hw R th'y xpln'd.

S. D. 'Z th s-n rl-s th d-y nd th M-n
gvrns th nt, sO shld th W. M. wth eq'l
rglty rl nd gvrn hz □

*. Wht R th rp-snt-tvs v th ∴ lsr lts.

S. D. Thr- brnng end-ls r tprs pled 'n
endl-stks 'R pdstls st-a-td e.w. 'nd S.

W. M. Wht dd u nx b'hld.

S. d. Th W. M. 'p-preh-ng m- frm th
□ 'pn sh stp ndr th -dG, nd S v 'n e.A.
wh prsntd m. hz rt hnd 'n tkn v frnshp
'nd brth-ly lv -nd pred-d 2 nvst m. wth
th G 'nd wrd v an e.P. 'rdrd m. 2 rz s'lt
th j'n sn'r W's nd sts- thm tht -i wz 'n
ps-sn v th stp d-g s-g 'nd wrd.

*. Wht dd u nxt Bhld.

○. Th W. M. 'ppreh-ng m. frm th □ a
2nd tm wh. prsntd m. wth a l.s. r wht-
lthr 'prn, wh nfrmd m. tht 't wz 'n mblm
v n-enc 'nd th bdg v a Molder, mr 'nent
thn th gldn fl-c R rmn -egl- mr hn-bl
thn th Str 'n grtr r 'ny 'thr rdr tht c'd b
enfrd 'pn m. 't tht R 't ny ftr tm b. k-g,
prnc, ptnt-t R 'ny 'thr pwr xept h. b a
M—— nd 'rdrd m. 2 cry 't 2 th sw 'n th
ws wh. t't m. hw 2 wr 't z an e.P.

W. M. HW sh'd an E. Analyst wr hz
'prn.

S. D. Wth th flp trn'd 'p 2 prvnt sl-ng
th clo's, m— cly 2 prvnt d-bng wth 'ntm-
-pr'd mrtr.

W. M. Wht wz dmnd-d v u.

S. D. Sm mtl-c. sbstnc -nts. meh 'n 'e-
-ent v 'ts 'ntrnsc wrth R vl'u z tht 't m't B
dpt'd n th rehvs v th □ z a mm-rl tht -i
wz 't tht tm nd plc md a M—, bt 'pn
stret srch fnd m.slf 'ntrly dst-tt.

*. Wht wr u nxt prsntd wth.

S. d. Th wrk—ng t-ls v an e.a.

W. M. Wh-t R th-y.

○. Th 24 n-ch g-g nd em—n Gvl.

W. M. Hw r th'y xplnd?

○. Th 24'neh G-g z 'n nstr-nt md us. v
by 'prtv Moldrs to ms-r nd l'y o't thr
wrk, BT w. z f nd 'e. m— mk us 'v 't fr
th mr nbl nd glr's prps v dvdng o'r tm:
't b'ng dv'd n2 24 eq'l prts z mblm-tel v
th 24 hrs v th d-y, whch w. R t't 2 dvd
n2 ∴ prts, whrb-y w. fnd 8 hrs fr th srvc
v g— nd th rlf v a dstrsd wrthy br; ei-t
hrs fr o'r us'l 'vetns, nd 8 fr rfrsh-mnt nd
sl-p. Th em-n gv'l z 'n nstr-mnt md us.

v b. 'prtv M——s 2 brk 'ff th spr-fls cnrs
v rgh stns th btr 2 ft thm fr th bldrs us.
BT we 'z F & A. M(olders) r t't 2 mk us.
v 't fr th mr nbl n glr's prps v dvst-
ng o'r hrts nd ens-encs v ol th ves &
sprfl-ts v lf- thrb- ftng o'r mnds z lvng
stns fr tht sprt-l bldg tht z nt md wth
hnds ETr—nl 'n th h—vn—s.

W. M. HW wr u thn dspd v.

○. Cndetd 2 th n. e. cnr v th □ m. ft
frmng th rt -ngl v 'n 'blng, m. bdy 'ret
feng th W. M. wh. nfrm'd m. tht -i thn
st'd 'n 'pr't m- nd modeler, nd gv 't m.
stretly 'n chrg 'vr 2 wlk nd 'et z sch, b4
G 'nd mn.

W. M. Wht wr u thn prsntd wth.

S. D. A nw nm whch wz c'tn.

*. HW wr u thn dspd v.

○. Rendetd 2 th ple frm whne -i- em-
thr r'nvstd wth tht v whch -i h-d b-n d-
vstd nd rtrnd 2 th □ fr frthr nstretn.

—S—K—N—D—S—X—N

W. M. Wh- wr u dvstd v ol mtle sb-
stnes whn md a M——

S. D. Fr 2 rsns— frs tht -i- mt cr-
nthng ofn-sv R dfnsv n2 th □; sen— 't
th bldng v k-s-t thr wz nt hrd th snd v
'x hmr or 'ny mtl t.l.

W. M. Hw c'd so stpnds 'n 'dfe B 'ret'd
wth't th snd v 'x hmr R thr mtl t'l.

S. d. Th stns wr hwn sqrd 'n nmbr'd 'n
th qr'y whr rs'd -th tmbr fld nd prprd 'n
th frst v lbnn, env'd thnc 'n fts b. s—e 2
jp nd thnc b- lnd 2 jrslm, whr th'y wr st
'p b th a'd v w-dn nstr-mnts prprd fr tht
prps -nd whn th bldg wz emplt'd e-ch
prt thrf ft'd wth sch xct ne-ty tht 't rsm-
bl'd mr th hnd-wrk v th SupA v th Un-
vrs thn v hmn hns.

*. Wh. wr u nthr nkd nor clo'd.

S. D. Modeling rgrds n mn 'n 'cent v hz
wrldly wlth or hnrs- 't 'z thrfr th 'ntrnl
nd nt th xtrnl qlf-ctns tht rem-mnd a mn
2 M—s.

W. M. Wh. wr u nthr brft nr sh'd.

○. Ths wz 'n nent 'zrl-tsh estm 'dptd
'mng M—S. W r'd 'n th bk v rth en-
ern-ng th mnr v chng-ng nd rdm-ng tht
2 cnfrm ol thngs a mn plk'd 'ff hz sh. nd
gv 't 2 hz n-br—. tht wz tst-mny 'n zrl.

ths thrfr w. d. tstfy-ng thrb- 'n th strng-
-st mnr pss-bl, th snerty v o'r 'ntn-tns 'n
th wrk 'n whch w- 'r 'ng'gd.

W. M. Wh. wr u hd-wnkd nd a CT 'bt
yr nk.

○. Fr ∴ rsns —frs tht m. hrt mt enev
b4 m. i'z b-hld th bts v Modeling. sknd,
tht 'z -i wz 'n drkns 't wz 2 tch m. tht i-
sh'd k-p th whl wrld s. rspetng th serts v
Modeling, xcept sch 'z wr 'z jsly nt-tld 2
re'v th sm 'z -i- wz B-em-ng. 3d, hd -i
nt enfrmd 2 th erm-ns v m. 'nit-tn, thrb-
rndrng m.slf 'nwrth. 2 b tkn b. th hnd 'z
a M——, i mt b. a'd v th c. t. hv bn ld
o't v th □ wth't hvng b.hld 'vn th frm
thr'f.

*. Wh. wr u c'sd 2 gv ∴ dstnet k-ks.

○. 2 'lrm th □ nd lt th W. M. Ws. nd
brn knw tht a p-r blnd end-dt crvd
'dms'n.

W. M. 2 wht d. th ∴ k-ks 'l.ld.

S. d. 2 a crtn ps'g v scrpt'r whch rds'—
'sk nd 't shl b. gvn u, se'k nd y. shl fnd,
kn-k nd 't shl b. 'pnd 'n2 u.

*. HW dd u 'ply ths 2 yr thn st-atn 'n
M——

S. D. (i) 'skd th rem-nd-tn v a frnd 2 B md a M—— i-sght nit'tn; thru hz re-m-nd-tn i- kn-kd nd th d-r v Modeling wz 'pn'd 2 m.

W. M. Wh. wr u re'vd 'n th pnt v a shrp 'nst-nt pe-ng yr nkd lf brs——

○. 'T wz 2 tch m. tht 'z tht wz 'n 'n-strm-nt v trtr 2 m. flsh s. shld th re-letn thr'f b 2 m. mnd nd ens-cnc sh'd i 'vr pr-sm 2 r'vl th serts v F. M. 'nlwfly.

W. M. Wh. wr u endctd 2 th entr v th □ nd c'sd 2 knl fr th bnft v pr-r.

S. d. B4 'ntrng 'pn 'ny grt nd 'mprtnt undtkng w. o't 'lwz 2 'nvk th a'd v d-ty——?

*. Wh. wr u 'skd 'n whm u pt yr trst.

S. D. 'gr-bly 2 th lws v o'r nent nst-tn n. 'th-st cn B md a M——; 't wz thrfr nes-sry tht i shd xprs a blf 'n d-ty r n. 'bl-gtn wd hv bn rgrdd 'z bnd-ng.

W. M. Wh. wr u tkn b. th r-hnd—'rdrd 2 'rs, flw yr endctr nd fr n. dngr.

S. d. 'Z i wz 'n drkns nd cld nthr frs. . nr 'vo'd dngr, 't wz 2 tch m— tht i wz 'n th hns v a fthfl frn 'n wh'z fdlt. i—mt wth sft. cnfd.

*. Wh. wr u endetd -le rglrly 'bt th □
 O. Tht th W. M. W's nd brn m't C tht
 i wz dly nd trly prprd.

*. Wh. wr u c'sd to mt wth the sv'rl
 'bstret-tns 'n yr pss-g 'rnd th □

S. D. Ths nd 'vry wl rg-ltd nd gvrnd
 □ z R o't 2 B a cr-ret rprsnt—tn 'v K.s's
 t whch hd grds stn'd 't th s. ws. nd es
 gts 2 prvnt 'ny frm ps-ng R r-ps-ng xept
 sch 'z wr wl qlf'd nd hd prms- u frm
 K. S. — 't wz thrfr nes—sry tht i shd mt
 wth ths sv'rl 'bstret-ns nd b. 't ech v ths
 st-tns dly xm—nd.

O. Wh. wr u es'd 2 knl 'n yr nkd lf kn
 nd nt 'n yr r. 'r bth.

S. D. Th lft sd hz 'vr bn dm'd th wkst
 prt v th hmn bdy. 't wz thrfr 2 tch m.
 tht i wz 'bt tkng 'pn m.slf th wkr prt v
 M—— b.ng tht v e.a. 'nly.

*. Wh. wz yr r.hnd pled 'n th h.b. sq
 dd ess, nd nt yr r. R bth.

O. Th it hz 'n ol 'gs bn dm'd th st v
 fdlt; th 'nents wrshp'd a d-ty nmd f-d—s,
 smtms rprsntd b. 2 rt hnds jn'd, 't 'thrs
 by 2 hmn fg.rs hld-ng ech 'thr b. th
 r-hnd. Th rt thrfr w. uz. 'n ths grt nd

'mprt-nt 'ndrtkng, tstf-ng thrb 'n th strngst mnr ps-bl th fdl-ty v o'r prps 'n th wrk n whch w. r 'ng-gd.

*. Wh. wr u prsntd w. a lmb-skn 'r wht l. 'prn.

S. D. Th lmb hz 'n ol 'gs bn dmd 'n mblm v 'nenc h. thrfr wh. wrs th l.skn r wht lthr 'prn z th bg v a M— Z cntn'lly rmnd'd v tht p'rty v lf nd ret-td v endet whch r s. 's-snt—ly nes-sry 2 hz gn-ng dms'n 'n2 tht clstl □ 'bv whr th Sprm Arch-tet v th Un'vrs fr'vr prsds.

*. Wh. ws a dmnd md v u fr sm mtle sbstnc.

○. 'T wz 2 tch m. tht shld i 'vr mt a mmbv v th hmn fmly, mr 'spe'ly a br. M—— 'n lk dst-tt crem-stncs —i—sh'd cntrb-t 2 hz rlf z lbrly z hz nests mt rqr R m. 'blty prmt.

W. M. Wh. wr u pled 'n th n. e. crnr v th □

S. D. th frst stn v 'vry M—— 'dfc z, R o't 2 B pled 'n th n. e. crnr; i wz thfr pled 'n th n. e. crnr v th □ 2 rev m. frst nstret-ns whr'n 2 bld m. ftr mrl nd M—— -dfc.

W. M. Wh. wr u prsntd w. a nw nm.

S. D. 2 teh me 2 B c'a-ts v ol m— wrds
nd 'ctns, 'spely 'n th sbjct v F. M. whn 'n
th prsnc v 'ts n-ms.

* * D—S—X—N

*. A crtn nmbr v F. A. M—dly s-smbld
frnshd w. th h.b.s. 'n ess 2gthr w. a chrtr
r dspns—tn frm sm grnd bdy v emp—tnt
jrs—detn 'mpwr—ng 't 2 wrk const—t a □

O'R nent brn hld th'r □ □ 'n h—h hls
r n lw vl—s th btr 2 'bsrve th 'ppreh v
cwns nd 'vs—drp—rs 'send—ng r ds—end—ng.
□ mt—ngs 't th prsnt d—y r us—ly hld
n 'pr chmbrs, prb—ly fr th btr scu—rty
whch sch ples 'ffrd . th estm mght hv hd
'ts rgn n a prete 'bsrvd by th nent jws v
bldng thr tmpls, sch—ls, nd s'n—ggs n h'h
hls, a prete whch sms 2 hv mt wth th
'ppr—b—tn v th Al—mty, wh. sd 'n2 th
prpht 'Zkl "'pn th tp v th mntn, th whl
lmt thr'f, rnd—bt shl B mst hly."

*. Th frm v a □ 'z n 'blng, 'n ln—th
frm es 2 ws n br—th frm nth 2 s. — 'Z
h'h z th hvns n z d—p z frm th srfe 2 th
cntr — a □ z sd 2 B ths xtnsv 2 dn't th

un-vrs-lty v F. M. nd 2 teh 's tht a M—s chr-ty sh'd B 'qly xtnsv.

W. M. A □ z mt-phrc-ly 'sp-prtd b. ∴ grt plrs R cl-ms whch r d-nm-ntd wzdm, str-nth, nd B-ty, b-es thr sh'd B wzdm 2 cntrv, strn-th 2 sp-prt, nd bu-ty 2 'drn ol grt nd mprtnt ndr-tk-ns. Th un-vrs z th tmpl v th d-ty whm w. srv— WZ—dm, st-rnth, 'n b-ty R 'bt hz thrn, ol plrs v hz wrk — fr hz wzdm z nfn—t— hz str-th 'mnp-tnt, nd hz bty shns frth thru ol hz cr-atn 'n sm—try nd rdr.

*. Ths plrs 'ls. rp-rsnt th ∴ prnc-pl 'ffers v th □ Th plr v wzdm z th WM n th □ wh. z prsm'd 2 hv wzdm 2 'pn 'n gv'n hz □ Th plr v strnth z th S. W. n th W 2 'sst th W. M. n th dschrg v hz rd's dts — nd th plr v bu-ty th jw n th S 2 c'l th crft frm lbr 2 rfrsh-nt, sp-rtng thm drng th hrs thr'f, chfly 2 'bsrv tht th mns v rfrsh-nt r nt prvrt'd 2 ntmp-c r xes, nd c tht thy rtrn 2 thr lbr n du se-zn tht th W. M. my rev hnr nd thy pls'r nd prft thrb—

W. M. Th cv'rng v th □ z n. ls thn th eld-d cn-py r str-y dk'd hvn — whr ol

g-d M—s hp 't lst 2 rrv b. th a'd v tht
 th-l-gel ldr whch jKb n hz vs'n sw xtndng
 frm 'rth 2 hv'n; th . . . prnc'pl rnds v whch
 r dnm-ntd f'th, h'p, 'n chr-ty, whch 'dmn-
 'sh's 2 hv fth 'n G, hp 'n m-mrtl-ty, 'nd
 chr-ty 2 ol mnknd — Th. grt-st 'v ths
 z chr-t — fr 'r fth m. B lst 'n s-t — hp
 'nds n fr-t-tn, bT chr-t xtns B-yn th gr—
 thr th BNd—ls rlms v eTr—nty.

—T—H—F—R—N—T—R—

v a □ enssts v th hb, sq 'n cmp-s. Th
 H.B. z dd-ctd 2 th srvc v g—, b'cs 't z th
 n'stm-bl gft v G— 2 mn, nd 'n 't we 'bl-gt
 o'r nwly md brs; th S Q 2 th W. M. b'cs
 't z th prpr M—s mblm v hz 'ffe; nd th
 cmp-s 2 th crft b'cs b. a du 'ttn-tn 2 thr
 us th'y r t- 't 2 crem-scrb thr dsrs nd k-p
 thr ps-ns wth'n du bnds.

T—H—R—N—M—N—T—S

v a □ r th M-sc pv-mnt, th Ndntd ts-sl
 R tst-td brdr nd th blz-ng str.

Th M.sc pv-mnt z a rprsnt-n v th grnd
 flr v kSt.

Th ndnt-d tsl v tht but-fl tsl-tđ brđr r skrtng whch srrnd-d 't. Th M.sc pv-mnt z mblm-cl v hmn lf, chk-rđ w. g-d 'n 'vil-th ndntđ tsl, r tsl-tđ brđr v th mn-flđ bls-ngs nd cmfrts whch cnst-ly sr-nd us nd whch w. hp 2 njy b. a frm rl-ne 'n dv-n prv-dne, whch z h-r-glph-cly rp-r-snt-d b. th blzng str 'n th cntr—

—L—G—H—T—S—

W. M. A □ hz ∴ sm-ble lts st-a-tđ es, ws, 'n s. thr z n-n 'n th N. b'es Ks. T wz st-a-tđ s. fr N. v th 'clpte tht th s-n 'vn 't mrd-n dd nt drt hz r'ys 'n2 th nrthn-mst prts thr'fr th N. thr'f w. M—cly trm a ple v drk-ns.

—J—W—L—S—

*. a □ hz sx jwls, thr mv-bl nd ∴ m-mvbl. Th m-mvbl jwls r th Sq. lvl 'n plm. Th sqr nelets mrlty, th lvl 'qlty, nd th plm ret-tđ v endet.

Th mvbl jwls r th r'gh 'shlr, th prfet 'shlr nd th trs-tl brđ. Th r. 'shlr z a stn tkn frm th qrry 'n 'ts rd 'n ntrl st. th prfet

'shlr z a stn md rdy b th hns v th wrk-mn 2 b 'djstd b. th wrk-g tls v a F. C. nd th trstl-brd z fr th Mr 2 drw hz dsns 'pn.

B. th r. 'shlar w. r rmndd v o'r rd nd m-prfet st. b. ntr— b. th prfet 'shlr v tht st. v prfetn 't whch w. hp 2 r. rv b. a vrt-s 'd-ca-tn, o'r 'wn ndvrs nd th bls-ng v d-ty. 'nd z th 'prtv wrkmn 'rets hz tmp-rl bldg 'n 'c-erdnc wth th dsns l'd dwn 'pn th T-B. b. th Mr s. sh'd w. bth 'pr-tv nd spe-l-tv ndvr 2 'ret o'r sprt-l bldg 'n 'c-erd-ne wth th dsns l'd dwn b. th S. A. v th U n th grt b-k v ntr nd rv-l-tn whch z o'r sprt-l, mrl, nd ms-ne T—B.

Note. In England, and in some □ □ in this country, the immovable jwls r th r-a, p-a, nd the t-b.

—S-T-U—T-N- 'V—T-H—□—

W. M. Th □ z st-td du es nd ws b'cs K.s't wz s. st-td. M-s's b. dvn em-nd, 'ftr hvng endetd th chldrn v 'Zr'l o't v th lnd v Eg-pt, frm th h-s v bnd-g thru th R—S n2 th wldrns 'retd a tb-r-ncl 2 g—

whch h. st-a-td du E 'n W— 2 cm-m-rt
 2 th ltst pstrty tht mrc-ls es wnd whch
 wr't thr m-ty dlv-rnc. K.S'sT. z s'd 2 hv
 bn a rprsnt-tn v tht tbr-ncl.

—D—D—C—T—N—

*. □ □ wr 'nently dd-ctd 2 K—g Sl-
 -mn z h. wz o'r frst Ms Xclnt G. M. bt
 M—s prfs-ng Xty dd-ct thrs 2 St J. th
 Bp-tst, nd St J. th Evn-glst, wh. wr 2
 m-nt ptrns 'v M—— nd sne thr tm thr z
 rprs-ntd 'n vry rgldr nd wl gvrnd □ a
 crtn pnt wthn a crel- th pnt rprsntng 'n
 ndvd-l br; th crel, th bnd-ry ln v hz en-
 det 2 g— nd mn, b'ynd whch h. z nvr 2
 sfr hz ps-ns, prj-des R 'ntrst 2 b'try hm
 'n 'ny 'c-esn. Ths crel z mbrd b. 2 prp-
 -delr pr-ll lns rprsnt-g ths snts, wh. wr
 prfet prl-ls 'n X'y z wl z 'n M—— nd 'pn
 th vrtx rst th H.S. whch pnt o't th whl
 dty v mn. 'N g-ng rnd ths crel w. nes-r-
 -ly tch 'pn ths 2 lns z wl z 'pn th H-S.
 nd whl a M— k-ps hmslf ths crem-scrbd
 't z mps-bl tht h. sh'd mtr-lly 'rr.

Brs v th jwsh fth ddet thr □ □ 2

—H—S—H—L—N—M—

whch z nw z 't 'vr hz bn 'mng thm th n-prn-ne-bl mstrs 4 ltr smbl, Y—H—V—H, r z thy wr't 't HVHY.

Th prncpl tnts v o'r prfs-n r thrfld, n-cld-ng th nele-tn nd pre-te v ths tr-ly cm-nd-bl vrt-s br- lv- rlf, nd trth.

*. b. th xres v br-ly lv w. r t't 2 rgrd th whl hmn spes z 1 fm'ly -th hi- th lw, th reh th p-r, wh. z cr-atd b. 1 Alm-ty pr-nt nd 'nhb-tnts v th sm pln-t r 2 a'd sprt nd prtct ech 'thr. 'N ths prncpl M—'nts mn u 'vry entry, set, nd 'pn-n nd encl-ts tru frnshp 'mng ths wh. m-t 'thrws hv rmnd 't a prpt'l dstnc.

W. M. 2 rlv th dstrsd z a dty nemb-nt 'n o'l mn bt prte-lrly 'n M——s, wh. r lnk'd 2gthr b. n nds-lbl chn v snr 'ffctn. 2 s-th th 'nhpy- 2 smp-thz wth thr ms-frtns, 2 cmps-n-t thr ms-rs, nd 2 rstr p'c 2 thr trbld mnds z th grt a'm w. hv 'n v'w. 'N ths bs-s w frm o'r frnshps nd 'stblish o'r en-c-tns.

—T—R—T—H—

'Z a dvn at-r-bt nd th fnd-a-tn v 'vry vrt—— 2 B g-d nd tru z th frs lsn w. r t't 'n M. 'n ths thm w. cntmplt nd b. 'ts detts ndvr 2 rglt o'r endet. Hnc whl 'n-fl-ned b. ths prnc-pl hpc-rsy nd d-et r nknwn 'mng us; snec-ty nd pln dl-ng ds-tng-sh us; nd th hrt nd th t-ng j-n 'n prmtng ech 'thr's wlfr. nd rj-cng 'n ech 'thr's prspr-ty.

Th s-ns, gps, nd wrds hv bn xplnd 2 u bt th prfet pnts v yr ntrnc hv nt.

Thy r f-r; th petr, mn-l, gt-rl, nd pd-l, nd r rpsntd b. th 4 crd-nl vrt-s -frt-td, prdnc, tmpr-ne, nd jste.

Frt-td z tht nbl nd std-y prps v th mnd whrb- w. r 'nabld 2 'ndrgo 'ny p-n, pr-l, r dngr whn prdntly dm'd xpd-nt. Ths vrtu z 'ql-y dstnt frm rshnss nd cwr-d-c, nd sh'd B dp-ly mprs'd 'pn th mnd v vry M—— z a sfgrd r scu-rty 'gnst 'ny 'l-lgl 't-te tht my B md b. fre r 'thrws, 2 xtrt frm hm 'ny v ths vl-bl serts wth whch h. hz bn s. slm-ly 'ntrst'd, nd whch

virtu wz mblm-t-cly rprs-ntd 'pn yr frs.
'dms-n 'n2 th □ whn u wr re'vd 'n th pnt
v a shrp 'nstr-mnt pre-ng yr nkd lf. brst.
Ths z th frst prfet pnt —th petrl.

*. Pr-dnc teh's 's 2 rg-lt o'r lvs 'n
'ctns agr-bly 2 th de-tts v r'sn, nd z tht
hbt b. wh. w. wzly j-g nd prd-nt-ly dtr-
mn 'n o'l thngs rl-tv 2 o'r prsnt z wl' z
o'r ft-r hp-nss. Ths vertu shd b th pe-lr
chr-ctr-ste v 'vry M——, nt 'nly fr th gv-
rn-t v hz endct whl 'n th □, bt 'ls. whn
'br'd 'n th wrld. 'T shd b prtc-lr-ly 't-
tnd-d 2 'n o'l strng nd mx'd cmp—ns, nvr
2 lt fl th lst s-n, tkn r wrd, whrb. th serts
v M— m't B 'nlwfly 'btn'd. 'vr br'ng 'n
rmmb-ne tht slm nd ntr-st-g 'e-csn whl
knl-ng 't th serd 'ltr v M—— yr lft hnd
sprt-ng nd yr r't hnd rstng 'n th H. B.
sq nd Cmp.ss u slm-ly prm-sd 2 k-p nd
en-cl nd nvr rvl 'ny 'v th se-rts v M—
'nlw-fly. Ths z th 2nd prfe pnt, th mn—l.

—T—M—P—R—N—C—

W. M. Tmp.rnc z tht du rs-trnt 'pn o'r
'f-fetns nd ps-ns whch rndrs th bdy tm

nd gvrn-bl, nd fr-s th mnd frm th 'llr-
m-nts v ve. Ths vrtu sh'd b th cnst-nt
prete v 'vry M—, z h. z thrb- t.t 2 'vo'd
xes r entre-tng 'ny le-nt-s r ve-s hb-ts,
th ndl-gnc v whch m't ld hm 2 dscls sm
v ths vl-bl serts whch h. hz prm-sd 2 encl
nd nvr rv'l nd whch w'd cns-qntly sbjet
hm 2 th cntmpt nd d-tst-tn v o'l g-d
M— 'f nt 2 th pnl-ty v yr 'bl-gn, tht v
hv-ng yr thr't et 'ers, yr t-ng trn o't, nd
b-r'd 'n th snd v th C 't lw wtr mrk, whr
th td 'bbs 'n flws 2c 'n 24 hrs; whch z th
3d prfc pnt v yr 'ntrnc, th gt—r—l.

—J—S—T—C—

*. Js-te z tht stnd-rd, r bnd-ry v r't
whch 'nbles us 2 rndr 2 'vry mn hz jst du
wth't dstnc-tn. Ths vrtu z nt 'nly cn-
s-stnt wth d-vn nd hmn lws, bt z th vry
cmnt nd sp-rt v cvl s-c-ty; nd z jste 'n a
grt msr cnst-ts th r'lly g-d mn, s. sh'd 't
b. th 'nvr'bl prete v 'vry trv'lr nvr 2 dv-t
frm th mnt-st prnc-pls thr'f, 'vr rmm-
brng tht whn pled 'n th N. E. crnr v th
□ yr ft frm-ng th 'ngl v 'n 'blng, yr bdy

'ret b4 th W. M. u wr nfrmd tht u thr st-d 'n 'pr-t mn nd M—— nd re'vd 't stretly 'n chrg 'vr 2 wlk nd 'et z sch b4 g—nd—mn. Ths z th 4th prfet pnt, th pd—l.

EXPERT ANALYSTS

srv thr mstrs wth fr-dm, frvnc nd z'l, whch r rprsnt-d b. ch'lk, chr-el, nd cl-y. Thr 'z nthng fr-r thn ch'lk, th sl-tst teh v whch lvs a tre; nthng mr frvnt thn chrel, fr 2 't whn prprly 'gntd th mst 'bdr't mtls wl y'ld; thr z nthng mr zl's thn cl'y, o'r mth 'rth fr 't z tht 'ln v o'l th 'lmnts whch hz nvr prv'd nfrndly 2 mn. Th bd's v wtr dl-g hm w. r'n, 'prss hm wth h'l, nd drwn hm wth n'nd—tn; th a'r rsh's 'n strms, prprs th tmpst, nd fr lts 'p th vleno —bt th 'rth 'vr knd nd ndl-gnt z fnd sbsr-v-nt 2 hz wshs. Tho cnstntly hr-s'd mr 2 frnsh th lx-rs thn th nes-srs v lf, sh nvr rfzs hr c-estm'd y'ld, sprd-ng hz pthwy wth flwrs, nd hz tbl wth plnty; ths sh. pr.des p-sn, stl sh. sp-ls th 'nt-dt, nd rtrns wth 'ntrst 'vry g-d cmt—td 2 hr c'r; nd whn 't lst w. r c'ld 'pn 2 pss thru th drk vl'y v th shdw v dth sh lc mr re'vs

us nd p-s-ly evrs o'r rmns wthn hr b-sm;
 ths 'dmnsh-ng us tht z frm 't w. cm, s. 2
 't w. mst shrtly r'trn.

—S—M—B—L—S—M—

*. Th frst trm v M—— z 'ntnodd smbl-
 cly 2 rprs-nt th brth v mn 'n2 th wrld 'n
 whch h. z 'ftrwrds 2 b'em a lvng nd thnkng
 actr. cm-ng frm th 'gnr-ne nd drkns v th
 o'tr wrld hz frst crv-ng z fr l't -nt tht
 phys-cl lt weh spr-ngs frm th grt 'rb v
 d'y z 'ts fntn, bt tht mrl nd ntl-let-l lt weh
 mn-ts frm th pr-ml src v o'l thngs — frm
 th G A O T U -th cr-tr v th s-n nd v 'o'l
 tht 't 'l-lm-nts. Hnc th grt, th prm-ry
 bjet v th frst trm z 2 smbl-z tht brth of
 ntl-let-l lt 'n2 th mnd; nd th e.a. z th t'p
 v nrgn-rt mn, grp-ng 'n mrl nd mntl drk-
 ns, nd sk-ng fr th lt weh z 2 gid hz stps
 nd pnt hm 2 th pth weh lds 2 dty nd 2
 H-m wh. gvs 2 dty 'ts rwrđ.

—C—H—R—G—2—C—N—D—T—

W. M. Br. z u r nw ntrd-ed 'n2 th 1st
 prnc-pls v M—— (i) engrt-lt u 'n b-ng

'e-cptd 'n2 ths 'nent nd hnr-bl rdr- nent
 z hvng sbsstd frm tm 'm-m-mrl; nd hn'bl
 z tnd-ng 'n vry prtc-lr s. 2 rndr o'l mn
 wh. wl b. cnfrm'bl 2 'ts pr-cpts. N. 'nst-
 t-tn wz 'vr rs'd 'n a btr prnc'pl r mr sl'd
 fnd-tn; nr wr 'vr mr xcl-nt rls nd usfl
 mx-ms l'd dwn thn r 'nel-ctd 'n th sv'rl
 M— c letrs.

*. Th grtst nd bst v mn 'n o'l 'gs, hv
 bn 'ner-grs nd pr-mtrs v th art, nd hv
 nvr dm'd 't drg-try 2 thr dgnty 2 lvl thm-
 slvs wth th frt-rnty, xtnd thr prv-lgs, nd
 ptrn-z thr 's-smbles. Thr r ∴ grt d-ts
 whch z a M—— u r chrg'd 2 nclet— 2
 g—, yr n'br, nd yrslf, 2 G'n nvr mnt'n-ng
 Hz nm bt wth tht rvr-ntl aw- whch z du
 frm a cr-tr 2 hz cr-tr; 2 n'vk Hz a'd 'n
 o'l yr lwfl ndrthk-ngs, nd 2 'stm Hm z th
 chf g—d. 2 yr n'br 'n 'ctng 'pn th sqr. nd
 'n d'ng 'n2 hm z u w'd wsh h sh'd d. 'n2
 u. 'Nd 2 yrslf 'n 'vo'dng o'l 'r-rg-lrty nd
 'ntmp-rnc whch m'y mpr yr fc-lts r d-bs
 yr prf-s-n. U'r 't-tch-mnt 2 ths d-tls wl
 'ns'r pble nd pr'vt 'stm.

W. M. 'N th st-t u r 2 B a q-t nd pe-
 -fl ct-zn, tru 2 yr gvrn-mnt nd jst 2 yr

ent-ry. U r nt 2 ent-ne ds-ly-lty r rbl-n, bt ptnt'ly 2 sbmt 2 l.gl 'thr-ty, nd cnfrm wth chrfl-ns 2 th gvrn-mnt v th ent-ry n whch u lv. 'N yr o'twrd dmn'r u r 2 'vo'd ensr nd rprch.

*. 'ltho u'r fr-qnt 'p-prnc 't o'r rglr mt-ngs z rnstly sle-td, yr nes-sry 'mply-mnts n lf r nt 2 b ngletd 'n tht c-ent; nthr r u 2 sf'r yr z'l fr M—— 2 xc'd th bnds v dscr-tn r l'd u 'n2 'rgm-nt wth prsns wh. m'y rd-cl o'r 'nst-t-tn; bt xtnd yr pty twrd th's wh. m'y B 'pt, thru 'gn-rnc 2 cntm wht th'y nvr hd 'n 'p-rt-nty 2 empr-hnd. O'l tht z r'qrd fr yr gn-rl 'b-srv-ne z, tht u stdy th lbrl 'rts 't pls-yr, tre sc-ne 'n th wrks v 'm-nt mstrs, nd m-prv n th dsq-stns v th s'stm b. th cnvrs-tn v wl-nfrm'd brn, wh. wl 'lwys be z rd'y 2 gv z u cn B 2 re'v nstre-tn.

W. M. Fn.lly, k-p serd nd 'nv'lbl th ms-trs v th rdr; z th's r 2 dstng-sh u frm th rst v th cmn-ty, nd mrk yr ensq-ne 'mng M——s. 'f 'n th crcl v yr 'eqnt-ne u fnd a prsn dsr's v b'ng 'nit-td 'n2 M——y B prte-lrly crfl nt 2 rem-nd hm, 'nlss u r cnvne'd h. wl cnfrm 2 o'r rls: th hnr, glry

nd rpt—tn v th nst—tn m'y B frmly 'stb-
lsh'd, nd th wrld 't lrg envnc'd v 'ts g-d
'f-fets.

C—L—S—N—G

W. M. Br. j.d., th lst z wl z frst grt c'r
v Molders whn envn'd.

⊙. 2 C tht th'y r d'ly t'ld.

*. 't—tnd 2 tht d'ty nd 'nfrm th T tht
(i) 'm 'b't 2 cl's (St. John) □ 'n th frst
d—g. v M——y, fr th prps v r'sm'ng lbr 'n
th 3d; d'ret hm 2 tk du nte thr'f nd gv'n
hmslf c—crdng—ly.

(Th j.d. nfrms th T.)

J. D. W. M., th T z nfrm'd.

*. Tz wl. (. . .) Brs (i) nw d—clr ths □
d'ly cls'd 'n th frst d:g. v M——y, nd lbr
rsm'd 'n th 3d d.g., wv—ng o'l frthr cr-
mn—s.

Br. J. D. 'nfrm th Timekeeper.

Br. S. D. 't—tnd 2 th 'ltar nd dsply th 3
grt lts 'n Modeling.

()

—C—L—S—N—G—'N—T—H—.•.

W. M. Br. S. W. d. u knw 'v 'ny frthr
bz—ns b4 ths □ prv—s 2 cls—ng.

○. Nth-ng wfl.

W. M. 'Nythng 'n th S— br. jW.

J. W. Nthng, wfl.

*. Br. Sc. hv u nythng 'n yr dsk.

Sc. Nthng, wfl.

W. M. Hz 'ny br. 'rnd th □ 'nythng 2
'fr fr th bn'ft v M—— b4 w. pr.cd 2 cl's.

Br. Sec. r u rdy wth yr mn-ts.

Sc. Th mn-ts r rdy, wfl.

—Sc. r'ds th mn-ts—

*. Br. S. W. hv u 'ny 'ltr-tns 'r 'dt-tns
2 mk 2 th mn-ts.

S. W. (i) hv- n-n—?

W. M. Br. J. W. hv u 'ny 2 mk.

±. N—n, wfl.

W. M. Th mn-ts wl stnd 'p-prv'd 'f thr
r n. 'bjct-ns. Thr b.ng n-n, th'y r s. 'p-
prv'd.

Br. J. D., th lst z wl z frst grt
c'r v Molders whn cn-vn'd.

J. D. 2 C tht th'y R d'ly T.

*. U wl 't-tn'd 2 tht d'ty nd 'nfrm th
T tht (i) 'm 'bt 2 cl's ths □, nd d'ret h'm
2 tk du nte nd gv-rn hmslf c-erdng-ly.

—Th T z s. 'nfrm'd—

J. D. Wfl M. w. r d'ly T

W. M. Hw r w. T

⊙. B- a M. M. wth 't 'rm'd wth th prpr
mplm-nts v hs 'f-fe.

W. M. Hz d'ty thr.

J. D. 2 'bsrv th 'p-preh v cwns nd 'vs-
-drprs nd 2 c tht n-n pss r r'ps xept sch
z r d'ly ql'fd nd hv prms-n frm th W. M.

✱. Tz wl.

Br. S. W., R U a M. M——.

S. W. I— 'M.

W. M. Wht 'nd'ed u 2 b'cm a M. M——

⊖. Tht i m't 'btn th M's w'd, trv'l n fr'n
entrs nd rev M's wgs, nd b thrb th btr
n'bld 2 sprt m-slf nd fm'ly nd entrb-t 2
th rlf v dst-tt wrth- M. M's, th'r wd-ws
nd rphns.

W. M. Wht mks u a M. Molder.

S. W. M— 'bl-gtn.

W. M. Whr wr u md a M. M——

⊖. Wthn th bdy v a jst nd d'ly cnst-td
□ v M. M's, s-smbld 'n a plc rprsnt-ng
th nfn-shd S.S. v KST, frnshd w. th hb.
sQ, nd cmpSS, 2gthr w. a chrtr r dspns-tn
frm sm Grnd bdy v empt-nt jr-de-tn
mpwr-ng 't 2 wrk.

W. M. HW mny cmps a M. Molder's □

S. W. Thr 'r mr.

*. Whn empsd v V v whm dz 't ensst.

S. W. Th *W. M.*, S-n *J. W's*, S'n *J. D's*.

W. M. Br. *S. W.* th *J. D's* ple 'n th □

□. 'T m. rt.

*. (. .) els 'p th 'f-crs v th □

Yr d'ty thr br. j-d.

J. D. 2 cr'y ms-gs frm th *S. W.* 'n th *W.* 2 th *J. W.* 'n th *S* nd 'lswhr 'bt th □ z h. m'y d.ret; 't-tnd to 'lrms 't th o'tr d-r, nd rppt th sm 2 th *W. M.* 'ls. 2 C tht w. r d'ly T.

W. M. Th *S. D's* ple n th □

J. D. 'T th r't v th *W. M.* 'n th □

*. Yr d'ty thr, br. *S. Drawer*.

S. D. 2 cr'y ms-gs frm th *W. M.* 'n th □ 2 th *S. W.* 'n th *W.* nd 'lswhr 'bt th □ z h. m'y d.ret, wlem nd clo' vst-ng brs. 't-tnd 2 'lrms 't th n-nr d-r, 'ls. 2 re'v nd endet C—s.

W. M. Th *J. W's* st—tn.

○. 'N th S—T—H.

*. U'r d'ty thr, br. *Jw.*

J. W. 2 'bsrv th s-n 't mrd'n, whch z th glry nd bu-ty v th d'y, 2 c'l th crft frm lbr 2 rfrshmnt, sprn-tnd thm d'rng th hrs

thr'f, chfly 2 'bsrv tht th mns v rfrsh-mnt
r nt prvrt'd 2 ntmprnc r xes. nd C tht
th'y rtrn 2 lbr 'n du s-sn, tht th W. M.
m'y re'v hn'r nd th'y pls'r nd prft thrb.

W. M. Th S. W.'s st-tn-

J. W. 'N th WS.

*. Wh— 'n th ws br. sw—

S. W. Z th s-n z n th ws 't th cls v th
d'y s- stnds th S. W. n th ws 2 s'st th
W. M. 'n 'png nd cl'sng th □, p'y th crft
thr w-gs 'f 'ny b du, tht n-n m'y g. 'wy
ds-sts-fd, hrmny b-ng th sprt v o'l nst-
tns, 'spe'ly ths v o'rs—?

W. M. Br. S. W., th M——s st-tn——

□. 'N th ES——?

*. Wh— 'n th □

S. W. Z th s-n rz's n th es' 2 'pn
nd gv'n th d'y, s. rz's th W. M. (. . .)
'n th es' 2 'pn nd gv'n th □, st th crft
2 wrk, gv-ng thm prpr nstret-ns fr thr
lbr.

W. M. Br S. W. 't z m'y rdr tht (St.
John) □ b nw cl'sd, nd stnd cl'sd 'ntl its
nxt rg'lr cm-mn-ctn, 'nlss 'spely envn'd, n
whch c's v 'mrgncy du 'n tm'ly ntc wl B
gv'n. Ths u wl cmn-ct 2 th J. W. 'n th

S nd h. 2 th brs prsnt, tht th'y hvng du nte m'y gv'n thmslvs c-erdngly

□. Br. J. W. 't z th rdr v th W. M. tht (St. John) □ b. nw cl'sd nd stnd cl'sd 'ntl 'ts nxt rg'lr cmn-ctn, 'nlss 'spel-y envnd, 'n whch c's v 'mrgncy du 'n tmly nte wl b gvn. Ths u wl cmn-et 2 th brs prsnt, tht th'y hvng du nte thr'f m'y gv'n thmslvs c-erdngly.

J. W. Brs. 't z th rdr v th W. M. cm-ctd 2 m- thru th S. W. 'n th WS tht (St. John) □ b. nw elsd, nd stnd cl'sd ntl 'ts nxt rg'lr cmn-ctn, 'nlss 'spel-y envnd, 'n whch c's v 'mrgncy du nd tmly nte wl b. gv'n. (i) cmn-et th sm 2 u tht hv'ng du nte thr'f u m'y gv'n yrslvs c-erd-ngly.

*. Brs 'bzrv th es——t ? nd 'ttnd 2 gvng th sns.

Th s-n-s R rp-td frm frst 2 lst.

W. M. (.) S. W. (.) J. W. (.)

Br. S. W. hw sh'd M—— m—t.

□. 'N th l-v-l —— ?

W. M. 'Nd hw 'et br J. Waterer?

J. W. B- th plm ——

*. 'Nd prt 'n th sQ.

S. lt us 'vr m—t, 'et, nd prt—

— 'N th fl—r—

M'y th bls-ng v hv'n rst 'n us nd o'l
rg'lr M—. M'y br-ly lv prvl, nd 'vry mrl
nd s.c'l vrtu cmnt us. A—m—n?

ALL. S—. M—t t' B.

END OF THE FIRST TERM.

SECOND TERM

—S—C—N—D—T—R—M—



Ech trm z opnd 'n 'e th'd — Frm 'n pg OO.

W. M. Br. Sc. i wl thnk u to r'd 'e mnts v o'r lst cm'nc'n. Brn u wl n'w p'y attn 2 rdn 'e mnts.

Sc rdz 'e mnts — thn fl's 'thr bzns 'n rglr 'rdr, 'ftr w'ch—

W. M. Br. J. D. 'srt'n frm 'e T 'f thr 'r 'ny cn'dts 'n wt'ng 'n fr w't trm.

J. D. Wr'l, Br. J. S. 'z 'n wt'ng fr 'e 2d trm 'v F.

W. M. Brn. I 'nd-stn tht Br. J. S. 'z 'n wt'ng fr 'e 2d trm 'v F. M., he hv'ng md stbl prf-s'nc 'n 'e prsd'ng trm 'n 'f thr 'r no 'bj-ns I wl prsd 2 cnfr tht trm 'pn 'm. Thr b'ng no 'bj-sns I wl so prsd.

*. Br. S 'n J. M. Cs, hw shd a Br. b prp'd fr 'e 2d trm 'v M (Frst Cmpndr).

S. M. C. B. b'ng dvs'd 'v ol mtl'k sbs'ns, nthr nld nr clo'd, bft nr shd, r-kn 'n brs

br, hdw 'n a c-t 2c 'bt hz r 'rm, clo'd 'z 'n E. An'lyst.

W. M. u wl rpr 2 'e prp'n r'm whr I 'n-dstn Br. J. S. 'z 'n wt'ng 'n w'n th's prp'd mk 'e 'zl 'lrm 't 'e 'nr dr 'v 'e □.

—Ms Cs 'by 'e 'rdr—

Br. J. D. 'e ls 'z wl 'z Ist grt kr 'v M. w'n env'nd

J. D. 2 C tht th- 'r dly T—

W. M. 'tn 2 tht dty 'n 'nfrm 'e T tht I m 'bt 2 dspns wth lbr 'n 'e 3d trm 'v F. M. fr 'e prps 'v 'png 'e □ 'n th 2d trm fr wrk 'n 'nstr'sn—drkt 'm 2 tk du nte thr'f 'n gv'n 'mslf 'erd'ngly.

J. D. Br. † I'm drkt'd 2 'nfrm u tht 'e w. r. 'z 'bt 2 dspns wth lbr 'n 'e 3d trm 'v F. M. fr 'e prps 'v o-pn'g 'e □ 'n 'e 2d trm fr wrk 'n 'nstrk—sn. Tk du nte thr'f 'n gv'n ysl ac'rd'ly.

—Cls 'e d—r 'n gvs *** nks —

±. W. M. 'e † 'z 'nfr'md.

*. 'tz wl.

W. M. (cls 'p 'e □ 'n sz)—

Brn I nw dklr lb dspnsd wth 'n 'e thd trm 'v F. M. wvn ol fr'r ermny. (Sts 'e □).

NSTRCTN

*. Br. □ r u A Frst Cmpndr

S. W. I 'm tr m—?

W. M. Hw wl u B trd.

□. B- 'e sQ?

*. Wh b- 'e Sq.

S. W. Bkz 't 'z n 'mblm v mrl't 'n 1 'v
th wrkg tls v a f. c.

W. m. WT 'z A sQ.

□. N 'ngl v nty dGs 'r th 4th prt v A
crl.

w. M. wt. mks U—A f. C.

Sw. m' ob—g—n—?

*. Wh-r wR u md A F C —

S. W. WThN 'e Bd v A js 'N dl cnst-d
□ v fCs ssmbld 'n APls rprsn—g th Md
Chm—r v k.s. T. frnshd w' th h. b. SQ 'n
CmPs·2gthr w' A chrtr 'r DSpns-n frm
sM gr bd 'v empt-nt jrsd-n 'mpw'g 't 2
wRk —?

*? hW mny Cmpz A fc's □ —

sW. FV 'r mR —?

wM? wn cmpzd 'v V 'v whm dz 't en-
sst —!

Sw. ¶ TH' w. m. S 'n j wS, s 'n j
dKnS —?

W. M. 'e j.d.'s plc 'n th □ —

□. 'T m' Rt.

*? BR jd 'th sD's plc 'n th □ !

⊙. 't th r 'v 'e w. m. 'n th E?

W. M. br s.d. th jW.'s st—n—

○. N th s—?

*. BR j. w. 'e S. W.'s st—n?

Jw. N 'e w—t.

W. M. Br. s.w. th M-r Mxr's st—n.

S. W. 'N th e—t?

*. wh 'n th—e br sW.

□. 'z th sN rzs 'n 'e E 2 'pn 'n gvn
th d-y s' rzs th w. m. 'n th E 2 opn 'N
gVn th □ — st 'e cft 't wrk, gvng thm
prpr 'nstre—ns fr thr lbr —?

W. Mxr? Br. Sw 't 'z m' 'rdr tht —
□ b nw 'pn 'n th IId TRm 'v Frst Cm-
pndr 'n stn 'pn fr wrk 'n 'nstre—n—ths U
wl cm—ct 2 th jW 'n 'e s 'n h 2 th brn
prsnt tht th'y, hv'g du nte thrf m'y gvn
thm—sls 'erdly.

□. Br. jw 't 'z th 'rdr v th w m — tht
— □ b nw 'pn 'n th IId DG v Fm 'n
stn 'pn fr wrk 'n nstre—n ThS u wl cm—ct
2 th— BRn prsnt tht th'y hv-g d nte thrf
m'y gvn thm—slvs acrd—ly.

±. Brn 't 'z 'e 'rdr v th wM cm-ct-d 2
m' thru th S W 'n th w tht — □ b nw
'pn 'n th SKN DG v FM 'n stn 'pn fr
wrk 'n 'nstre-n— I cmn-ct 'e sm 2 u tht
hvg du nte thrf m'y gvn yrslvs 'crdn-ly
—?

W. M. Brn 'bsrv 'e E 'n 'ttnd 2 gv'ng 'e
sNs——?

W. M. 'n Brn gv th d-g 'n s n S 'v f. c.
w. M. I nw dclr 'e □ dly 'pn 'n th skn
dg 'v Fm—y.

BR. jd. 'nfrm th † —

Br. Sd. 'ttn 2 th 'ltr 'n dspl th III grt
lts 'n M——y.

⊙ BR. † i'm dre 2 'nfrm u tht 'e □ 'z
nw 'pn 'n th skN dG 'v fMy—— tk du
nte thrf 'n gv'n yrsl 'crdn-ly.

J. D. wM. 'e T 'z 'nfrm'd—?

W. M. TZ wl.

S. D. wm thr 'z 'n 'lrm 't 'e 'nr d—r —?

*. 'tn 2 th 'lrm 'n 'srtn th cs thrf ——!

S. D. gvs III R—ps wh r rspn-d 2 b'y th

M. C. s.d. 'pns 'e d—r 'n s's.

s.d. Wh cms hr——?

mC. br J. S. wh hz bn dly 'nt-td 'n E.
An-lyst, srvd A prpr tm 'z sh 'n nw wshs

mr lt 'n M——y b'y bng psd 2 th Dg
v f. c.

O. [2 th br] 'z ths 'n akt 'v yr 'wn fr
wl 'n 'ccrd!

BRJS. 'Tz.

SD. BRSMC 'z 'e wrth 'n wl qlfd!

mC. 'e 'z?

sd? dly 'n trly prprd?

Mc. 'E 'Z ——

S—D. Hz 'e md stbl prfc-ne 'n th pred-
-ng dG 2 'ntl h'm 2 ths——!

mC—? 'E hz=?

O. By wht frth-r rt 'r bnft dz 'e xp-t
2 'btn ths 'mprt—nt prv—lg—?

+? By th Bnft 'v the pW—D?

S—D. Hz 'e th P——wd=

Mc. 'e hz 't nt— i hv 't fr 'm.

O. 'dvnc 'n gv 't—?

S MC 'dvnes 'n gvs TH p W——D?

S—d. TH— Pw 'z rt — Sns th br 'z 'n
pssn v ol ths nes'ry qlf-e-ns U wl wt 'ntl
th w. m. en B 'nfrmd v yr rqst 'n hz 'nsr
'rtnd=

S—D thn cls-s th d—R 'n g-s 2 th 'ltr
feng th wM. 'n th E whn th sm qst-ns 'n
'nsrs r rptd 'z 't th D—R; th w. m. thn

wM. Lt 'm 'ntr ths wr-fl □ 'v f. C. 'n B
revd 'n DU 'n 'ne't frm?

S—d thn g—s 2 th 'nr d—R, 'pns 't 'n
s-y-s

S. D. Lt 'm 'ntr ths wR-Fl □ 'v f. c. 'n
b revd 'n du 'n anc't frm.

TH— Cnd—dt 'dvnes thru th D—R en-
d—td b' th M-C- whn th s. d. stps thm 'n
frnt 'v th sW feng th E?

S. D. Br J. S. whn frst U 'ntrd A □ v f
'n- Ac'd M-s U wr re'd 'n th pnt v a
shrp 'nst-nt pre-ng yr nkd l. b. — th mrl
'v wh i hv nO dbt wz 't tht tm xplnd 2
U — i 'm nw Cm-nd 2 RC u 'n th 'nGl
'v A-SQ 'pl'd t yr nk R.b. — th mrl v
wh 'z 2 Tch u tht th sQr 'v vR-t sh'd B
A rl 'n G-d fr yr prtc-n thru lf.

A H-M 'z thn sNg b'y th BRN.

S. D. tks th Br b'y th r't 'rm, fl'wd b'y
th M-C 'n end-cts hm twe 'bt th □ strt-
-ng frm th Jw's st—tn 'n th s. D-rng wh
tm th w. m. rds=

W. M. Ths 'e shw'd m- 'n b'hld th L—d
std 'pn a wll md b' A plm—ln wth A plm-
-ln 'n iz hnd. 'N th L—d sd 'nt m' 'Ms-
wht s-st th. 'n i s-d A pl—ln. Thn s-d th

L—d, bhld i wl st A p-l 'n th mdst 'v
m'y p-pl 'zrl. i wl nt 'gn pss b'y thm 'ny mr.

WH-l g'ng 'rnd th □ 'z th endt 'n Br
ps th of'er's stns 'n th s— W— 'n E, th
of—ers rp— 'N th 1st rnd wN rp. E—ch.
th 2d tm 'rnd 2 RP—s. E—ch. Th'y 'rrv
't th jW's sta'n whr th s. d. gvs. —
. —. rPs wth 'z R-D wh 'r rspnd-d 2
b'y th Jw. wth ° rp wth 'z gvl —wh s-ys

J. W. wh cms h-r =

S—D— br Js. wh hz b'n DL 'nit—td 'n
E—An—lyst, srvd A prpr tm 'z sch 'n nw
wshs mr lt 'n M—y b'y B-ng ps-d 2 th
D—g 'v f. c—

Jw. BR —Js. 'z ths 'n akt 'v yr 'wn fr
wl 'n 'cerd.

BR — 't 'z?

J. W. Br s. d. 'z 'e wrth- 'n wl qlf'd=
sD. 'E 'z?

j. w. dL 'n TRL prpr'd=
O. 'e 'z!

±. Hz 'e md st-bl prfe-ne 'n th pred-
-ng d-g 2 'nt-tl 'm 2 ths=

S. D. 'e hz?

Jw. B'y w-t frth-r rt 'r bn-ft dz 'e 'xpkt
2 g-n ths 'mprt-nt prv-lg!

sD. B'y th bn-ft 'v th p—W—?

JW. H-z 'E th PW!

○. H' hz nt — i hv 't fr h'm?

±. 'dvnc 'n GV 't.

S—D. 'dvncs 'n gvs th p—Wd— 't L—W
— brTH?

J. W. TH p-w 'z rt. Snc th br 'z 'n ps-
-s-sn v ol ths ncssr'y ql-f-c-sns — endet
hm 2 th s-w 'n th W fr hz x-mn-tn? TH
Rdr 'z 'b-yd —?

S. W. wh cms h-r=

○. BR Js wh hz bn dl 'nit-d 'n E—A—
srv'd A Prpr tm 'z sch 'n nw wshs MR lt
'n M——Y b'y b'ng ps-d 2 th d—g— 'v
f—— C——?

○. (2 br) Br JS— 'z ths 'n akt v`yr
'wn fr wl 'n 'ccrd=

BR — 'T 'Z.

TH — SM- qstns r 'sk'd 'n 'nsrs rtrnd 'z
't th J. W's sta'n, whn th s—w drets th br
2 B endt-d 2 th W M 'n th E fr hz 'xm-n.

*. WH—— cms H—R =?

○. Br Js wh hz bn DL 'nit-d 'n e-A—
srvd A-Prpr tm 'z sch, 'n nw wshs MR—
LT 'n ms—n'y b'y bng p-s-d 2 th d— 'v
f——c ——?

W. M. Br. J. S. 'z ths 'n 'akt v yr 'wn
fr wl 'n 'cerd =

KN—D. 'T 'Z?

*. Br-sD — 'z 'e wrth— 'n wl qlfd!

S. D. 'E 'z.

Wm. Dly 'n 'trly prprd'D —

s. d. 'e 'Z?

W. M. Hz 'e md stbl prfc-ne 'n th pr-
c-dng d—— 2 'nttle 'm 2 ths!

O. H' 'hz?

*. B'y wht frthr rt 'r bnft dz 'e 'xpkt
2 'btn ths 'mprtnt prvlg =

S. D. B'y th bnft v th Pw?

W. M. Hz 'e th p W.

s. d. h' hz nt— i hv 't fr 'm——?

*. 'Dvnc 'n Gv 't.

S. D. 'bys th rdr — 'n gvs th p——w.

W. M. Th P——w 'z rt — whnc em U
'n whthr r U trvng.

s——d. fr th w 'n TR—vl—g e?

*. wh' d' U lv th W 'n trv—l E =

O. 'N srch v m—r lt 'n M——s'y——?

W. M. SNs th br 'z 'n ps—sn 'v ol ths
ne-sry qlf-c-ns 'nd 'n srch v mr lt 'n
ms—ry—r-endet 'm 2 th Sw 'n th W—
wh wl teh h'm hw 2 'pprch th E 'n du 'n
'net frm?

S—D. endets Br. 2 th sW 'n th w—t
'nd s——ys :

S. D. br s.w. 't 'z th Rdr v th w. m. tht
U teh ths br hw 2 'ppreh th e— 'n DU
'n 'nent FRM.

S—W. C—s th BR 2 fe th E.

Sw. — 2 th br—— 'dvne 'n yr lft ft 'z
e—a—tk 'n 'dtnl stp 'n 'dvne wth yr rt ft
brng-g th hl v yr lft 2 th hlw v yr r
thr—by frm—g th 'Ngl 'v 'n 'blng —

S—W—? TH br 'z 'n rdr.

Wm. Br. j. S. b4 U en pre-d 'ny frth-r
'n f-m-s-y 't wl B nessry fr U 2 tk 'pn
yrslf 'n 'dit-nl 'b—n 'prtn-ng 2 ths d——G
v F——c?

W. M. i 'z m—r 'v ths □ 'ssr U tht thr
'z nth-ng thr-n cntnd wh wl enflct wth
yr MRL, scl, 'r cv'l d'ts 'r prv-lgs B th'y
wht th'y m'y.

W'th ths 'ssrne 'n m'y prt R u wl-ng 2
tk tht 'bl-g-tn.

Js. i 'm.

*. Thn 'dvne 2 th serd 'ltr 'v f-m-
THR—knl 'n yr NKd r kn yr l. frm-g th
Ngl 'v A sQ —yr r. rst-g 'pn th h-B- sQ
'n Cs- yr lft 'n A vrtel ps-tn- yr 'rm
frm-g A sq. —?

S. D. ples th Br 'n ps—tn 'n s—ys

S. d. W. M. th bR 'z 'n du frm?

*. Br—— 'f u 'r stl wl—ng 2 tk 'pn
yrslf th SLM 'b—n s—y i —prn—nc nm 'n
fl 'nd rpt 'ftr m' E ——

i J.s. 'v m'y 'wn fr wl 'nd 'ecrd— 'n th
prs—nc 'v olmt—y g—D, 'nd ths wrshp—l □
'v F—C— 'ret'd 2 h'm nd dd—ctd 2 th
mm—ry v th hly ss—j —D' hrb'y 'nd hr—n
slmly 'n sn—erly prmc 'nd swr— THT i wl
kp 'n encl, 'n nvr rvl 'ny v th serts blng—g
2 th d——g 'v Fe tht i hv re'd 'm 'bt 2
rev, r m'y hr'ftr B— 'nstret'd 'n 2 'ny prsn
'nls 't shl B 2 A wrth br f—c— 'r wthn
th b—d—y 'v A jst 'nd Dly enst—td □ 'v
sch — 'n 'nt 'n2 hm 'r thm 'ntil b'y Du trl
'nd stret xm—ntn — r lwfl ms—nc 'nfrm—tn i
shl hv fnd hm r thm jstl 'nttl'd 2 rev th SM.

FRthrMR i d' prms 'nd Swr tht i wl
'nsr 'nd 'b'y ol Du sNs 'nd rglr SMns —
snt 2 m' frm th bdy v A jst 'nd Dly en—
st—td □ 'v f.c. 'R hnd m' by A wrth— br
'v ths dG. 'f wthn th' lngth 'v m—CT. 'nd
th s—n 'nd 'nGl 'v my wrK ——

Erthr—— i d— prms tht i wl hlp 'a'd 'nd
'sst ol p—r dstrst br f——c—— thy 'ppl—ng

2 m- 'z sch — I FNd-ng thm wrth- 'nd en
d- s- wtht mtrl 'njste 2 m'slf —? fr-
thrmr

I d-o pRMs 'nd sw—r tht i wll nt wrng
cht nr dfrd AFC□, RABr 'v ths DG? 'R
sfr 't b. dn by 'nthr 'f wthn my pwr 2
prvnt.

— 2 ol 'v wh i d. slm— 'n sner—ly prms
'nd S—wr— wtht 'ny hst—tn— mntl rsrv-
tn— r sert 'vsn 'v mnd 'n m— wht—vr—
bnd-ng m—slf 'ndr n' ls APN lt thn tht
'v hv-ng my l. br trn 'pn-m-hrt 'n ln-gs
tkn thnc 2 th VL 'v jhsh—ft 'nd thr lft
A pry 2 th vltrs 'v th R — sh'd i 'vr
knw-ng-ly R wlfy vlt ths m-s-l-m 'bl-
g-n 'v f—c —?

S. hlp m. G 'nd mk m. std—fst 2 kp 'nd
prfrm th sm.

W. M. Br. Js. 'n tst-mny 'v yr sner—ty
k—s th HLY BL 'n wh yr hn rst —?
(Tz dn)

w. m. Br. S. D. rmv th CT —?

*. (2 br J. S.) 'n yr prsnt st—tn wht d.
U mst d—sR.

J. S. (prmpth by S. D.) MR—LT— 'n
— ms-n-R—y?

W. m. LT th br B brt 2 lt —? — Tz
dn —

*. m'y BR. 'n b'ng brt 2 lt 'n ths Dg-
U B'hld th ^{ooo} grt lts 'n m-s-ry 'z 'n th
pred-ng dG— bt wth ths dfrnc — 1 pnt
'v th cmps- 'z lvt'd 'bv th sQ— wh 'z 2
teh U tht u hv re'd 'nd R 'nttld 2 re'v mr
lt 'n ms-n-y — bnt 'z 'n pnt 'z stl hdn
frm yr vw 't 'z 'ls. 2 teh u tht U R z' yt
1 mtrl pnt 'n th drk rspet-ng f-ms—n—Y
—?

S. D. 2 br — B'hld the W M 'ppreh-ng
U frm th e. 'pn the stp 'ndr th d-g- 'nd
s—n 'v eA; 'pn th stp, 'ndr th d-g 'n S'gn
'v AFC —

*. My br. th f.C 'dvnes 'pn th r ft —
brng- th hl 'v th l. 2 th hlw 'v th R thrb
frm-g th 'Ngl 'v 'N 'blng — ths 'z th Dg—
(mks 't), 'nd allds 2 th pstn 'n wh yr hnds
wr pled whl tkng 'pn yr-slf th slm 'blg-n
— 'nd ths (mks 't), th S 'nd al-ds 2 th
PN—l-t v tht Ob. — ths dg 'n — s 'r
olwys 2 B gvn 'z A—sl—t—tn 2 th w. m.
'n 'ntrng R rtrng frm a af.c's □

'N nw B4 rsng frm tht serd 'ltr whr u
hv tkn 'pn yrslf th slm 'b-n 'v f.c. i prps

2 ell UR 'ttntn 2 — 1 'v 'ts 'b-g-tns,
 whrn u slmly prms tht U wd 'nsr 'n 'b'y
 ol du SnS 'n rglr smnS snt 2 u frm th
 bd 'v A jst 'n dl enst-td □ 'v f.c— R hnd
 U b'y A W-br 'v th dG— 'f wthn th lngth
 'v yr C—t nd th sQ 'nd ngl 'v yr wrk.

TH L 'v ur c-t alds 2 yr 'blty 2 'b'y th
 smns — 'nd th sQ 'nd 'Ngl v yr wrk 2 th
 prpr—ty 'v 'nsrng smns — S.Hld u rev A
 sm-ns frm ths R A sstr □ 'nd yr hlth 'nd
 bz-ns prmt 't w'd B yr dty 2 'b'y tht
 sm-ns — bt sh'd yr hlth R bzns prvnt u
 frm 'byng 't w'd nt thn b wthn th lngth
 'v yr C—T— i nw prsnt u wth m'y
 r.h. 'n tkn v A contn—ne v frnds—hp 'n
 brth-ly lv— 'nd wl pred 2 'nvst u wth th
 P. G. p. wd. r'lG 'n wrd v f.c— Bt 'z u
 r 'ninstret—d — h' wh' hz hthr2 'nsrd fr u
 wl 't ths tm — TKS br b'y g 'v e—a—?

W. M. wl u B 'f R fr—m =

S. D. F—?

*. Frm wht 'n 'n2 wht =

O. frm th g 'v Ea 2 th p.G 'v FC—

M. p. wht 'z tht §

Sd. TH' p—g 'v F. C.

W. m. Hz 't A nm *

○. 'T hz.

W. M. wl u gv 't 2 m—— x x

S. D. i dd nt S rev 't -nthr wl i s.
'mprt 't ——

*. Hw wl U dsps 'v it!

Sd. l -'r slbl 't w—u.

M. Slbl 't 'nd Bgn?

S. D. U bGn!

M. Bg— U? (Cntn'd 'n th □)

W. M. 'Rs — slt th j 'nd s W's 'nd stsfy
thm tht u R 'n pssn 'v th stp dg S p-g
p-w r'l-g 'nd wRd.

M. sts th □ wth 1 rp wth th G-V-L?
Th S.D. endets th br. 2 th J.W.'s stn 'n
th s— 'nd gvs 'n 'lrm wth hz stf——?

J. W. Wh' cms hr =

S. D. A wrth br f.C?

±. Hw m'y i knw 'm 2 B sch §

○. B'y crtn sNs 'n tkns?

J.w. Wht r sns =

Sd. RT 'ngls, hrzntls, 'n prpndclrs =

±. 'dvnc A s?

○. gvs d—G 'v f.c——?

J. W. Hz tht 'n al—sn §

S. D. 'T hz: 2 th pstn 'n whch m' hns
wr ple'd whl tkg 'pn m'slf th slm 'bl—gn?

j. w. Hv U A frthr S —

s. d. i hv — (gvs s-n 'v Fe —?)

J. w. Hz tht 'n al—sn!

○. 'T hz: 2 th pnLT 'v tht 'blgn?

±. Wht R tkns —

S. D. Crtn frn'ly r brth'ly gr—s whrb 'n m—s—n m'y knw 'nthr 'n th drk 'z 'n th lt —

Jw. 'dvnc 'n gv m. A tkn

S—d. gvs p—g 'v F— C—?

±. Hz 't A N—M!

○. 'T hz. Th wrd s'n gr-p R thn g'vn?

J. W. Th wrd 'z rt; i 'm stsf'd — Cndet th br 2 th S. W. fr hz xm—n—tn?

○. cndets Br 2 th s. w. 'n th w. Whr th sM qstns R 'sk'd 'n th Sm 'nsrs gvn 'z 'n th S.

S. W. Thn drets the br 2 B cndetd 2 th w. m — r 'n th E. Whn nr th M—r's st'n th W. M. s—ys:

W. M. Br. Sd — rendet th br 2 th s. w. 'n th W. wh. wl teh h'm hw 2 wr hs 'prn 'z A f— c—?

○. cndets th br 2 th S W's st'n 'nd s—s br s. w. 't 'z th 'rdr 'v th w. m. tht U teh th br hw 2 wr hs 'prn 'z f—cmpndr—?

⊔. My br u hv 'lrđy bn 'nfrm'd tht 't
th bld-ng v K-s-t th dfrnt bns 'v wrkmn
wr dstng—shd b'y th mnr 'n wh th'y wr
thr 'prn — F C—s wr thrs wth th l. c.
tk'd 'p — 'nd ths u wl cntn- 2 wr urs
'ntl frthr 'dvnc'd —?

TH. br 'z thn rendet'd 2 th E?

W. R. b'ng clth'd 'z A f. c. i nw prsnt
U wth th wrk'ng tls whch R — th PL,
sQ, 'n LvL. Th plm 'z 'n 'nst. md 's 'v
b'y 'prtv ms—n—S 2 tr. prpnde—rs, th
Sq 2 sqr thr wrk, 'nd th lvl 2 prv hr-zn-
-tls; b.t w. 'z f'n Ac. M's R tght 2 mk ys
'v thm fr mr nbl 'n glrs prps-s — Th PL
'dmnshs 's 2 wlk 'prghtl 'n 'r svrl st-tns
b4 G'n Mn, sqr-ng 'ur ac-tns b'y th SQ 'v
vrt 'nd 'vr rmmb-ng tht w. R trvlng 'pn
th lvl 'v TM 2 tht 'ndseverd cnt-ry frm
whs brn n. trvlr rtrns.

I. Als prsnt U wth th III pre's jwls 'v
A f.c—! wh R th 'ttntv ER —th 'nstretv
tng, 'nd th fthfl brst—? Whch tch 's ths
'mprtnt lsn. Th 'ttntv e'r revs th snd frm
th 'nstretv tng 'nd th mstrs 'v f— m—sn-
-ry R sfly ldgd 'n th rpstry 'v fthfl
brsts—?

Br. Sd. rendet th br 2 th ple frm whnc
h. em- thr 'nvst h'm wth tht 'v whch h.
hd bn dvstd, 'nd rtrn 'm 2 A ple rprsnt-
ng the M—C— 'v ks. T——?

Th Sd 'nd br thn slt th M—R frm th
'ltr 'nd rtr 2 th prprtn r—m— whn th br
'z prprly clth'd h. 'z rtrnd 2 th □ fr fthr
'nstretn—— §

—S—X—N—II—

Th 2nd sx'n 'v ths Dg hz rers 2 th 'rgn
'v th 'nst-tn, 'nd vws ms-n-ry 'ndr 2 d-
nm-n-tns, 'prt v 'nd speltv.

THs R sprtly ensd'rd 'nd th prncpls 'n
whch bth R fndd prtc-lrly 'xplnd — thr
'fnty 'z pntd out b'y 'llgr-cl fgrs 'nd tp-cl
rp-sn-ta-tns — th prd stp-ltd fr rwrng
mrt 'z fxd- 'nd th 'nm'tbl mrl 2 whch tht
cremstnc 'llds 'z xpl'nd? th cre-tn 'v th
wrld 'z dscrbd 'nd mny prtcls ret'd — ol
'v whch hv bn crfly prsrvd 'mng msns.
'nd trnsmt'd frm 'g 2 'g b'y 'rl trd-tn.
Th ssntl serts 'v th 'rdr R 'v sch A ntr
tht th'y d. nt 'dmt 'v rprsnt-n 'n wrt-ng,
'r b'y sNs R smbls — th'y R 'nly cm-cbl
by xmpl frm one M 2 'nthr——?

MN-y 'cemplshd 'nd 'nl-tn'd Ms—Ns dspl

thr lrnng 'nd 'rtrel gn's 'n ths M. C. wrk,
'n gvng dserp-ns 'v th 'rdrs 'v Architec-
ture, th 5 sns-s 'v hmn ntr, 'nd th Lbrl
'rts 'nd se-n-es—?

THs sx'n cntns A vst str 'v knl'g 'equ'rd
frm trvl 'nd stdy 'n 'vry prt 'v th kn'n
wrld, 'nd 'n empr-ng th wrks 'v mn 'n
df-nt 'gs.

—'P—R—T—V—MY—

B'y 'prtv msn- w. 'lld 2 A prpr 'pl-c-tn
'v th 'sfl rls 'v 'rch-te-tr- whnc A stre-tr
wl drv fgr, strngth, 'n bty -'nd whnc wl
rslt A du prpr-tn 'nd A jst cr-spnd-ne 'n
ol 'ts prts, 't frnshs 's wth dwl-gs 'nd en-
v-nt shlters frm th ves-tds 'nd 'nelmn-es 'v
ss-ns — 'nd whl 't dspl-ys th 'ffets 'v hmn
wsdm 'z wl 'n th ch-c 'z 'n th 'rrng-nt 'v
th snd-ry mtrls 'v whch 'n 'dfe 'z empsd
— 't dmnstrts tht A fnd 'v se-ne 'nd 'nds-
try 'z 'mplntd 'n mn -fr th bst mst sl-try
'nd bnf-ent prps-s?

SPKL—TV MS—Y

B'y spe-l-tv msn-r w. lrn 2 sbdu. th
ps-ns, act 'pn th sQ — kp A tng 'v gd r-
prt — mntn ser-cy 'n prete chr-ty. 'T 'z

s. fr 'ntrw.vn wth rlgn 'z 2 l'y 's 'ndr 'bl-g-tns 2 p'y tht rtn'l hm'g 2 th d-ty whch 't 'ne enst-tts 'r dty 'n 'r hp-ns—? 'T lds th cntmpl-tv 2 vw wth rvrnc 'nd 'dmr-tn-th glrs wrks 'v cr-tn, 'nd 'nsprs h'm wth th mst 'xlt'd ids 'v th prfc-tn 'v hs Dvn cr—tr—?

Th 2nd sx'n 'ls rfrs 2 th 'rgn 'v th jw-sh sbth, 'z wl 'z 2 th mnr 'n whch our 'nent brs kpt th sM. 'N sx dys 'z w. r'd 'n th hly bbl, G cr-td th hvns 'nd th 'rth, 'nd rst'd 'n th sv-nth dy; th sv-nth thrfr o'r 'nent brs ens-ert'd A dy 'v rst frm thr lbrs, thrby 'njy-ng frq-nt 'ppr-t-ts 2 cntmp-lt th glrs wrks 'v cr-tn 'nd 2 'dr thr Grt Cr-tr?

The Hebrew legend of the supposed creation, which is in the book of Genesis, is an echo of the notions of the Acadians, Assyrians, and other more ancient peoples, from whom the idea was borrowed. It is arranged in six days, which are now explained as six periods, each one of vast duration, and one of rest, or of the absence of any new things. The Greek idea is that space (*Ouranos*, heaven) was first; time (*Kronos*),

second; and (*Ge*) the earth, or matter, was third. A combination of these prime elements, the expansion, distribution, and variation of matter in space and time, is what is called creation, or changing one form of matter into another, indefinitely. What the POWER, or FORM, or PRINCIPLE really is that does the work we do not know, but we reverently call it God, and feel that evil is transitory and good eternal, because where universal principle and law rule and govern all things there can be no permanent evil, but every act, every occurrence must be for the ultimate good of all.

M. At the bldng 'v ks'sT thr wr 80-000 f.cs 'mpl'd, ths wr ol 'ndr th 'mmd-t dretn 'v 'r anct g. m. h-ab -f—? 'N th 'vng 'v th sxth dy thr wrk wz 'nspctd, 'nd ol wh. hd prvd thmslvs wrthy b'y stret fdltty 2 thr dts wr 'nvstd wth crtn mstrs sNs, g-ps, 'n wrds 2 'nble thm 2 gn 'dms-n 'n2 th M. C. 'v ks's-t—?

O.N. th sm dy 'n hr k. S. 'ccomp-nd b'y hs enf-dn-tl of-crs, enstng 'v hs Sc — S'n Jws, rprd 2 th M. C. 2 mt thm. Th sc h' pled nr h's prsn; th S. W. 't th 'nnr 'nd

th Jw 't th outr. d—r, gvng thm stret
 'nstret—ns 2 sfr n'n 2 'ntr 'xcept sch 'z wr
 'n pss—n 'v crtn mstrs sNs, g—ps, 'n wrds
 prvsly 'stb—lshd, s. tht whn 'ny dd 'ntr, h.
 knwng tht th'y mst hv bn fthfl wrkmn, 'r
 th'y c'dnt hv gnd 'dmsn, hd nthng 2 d. bt
 'rdr th'r nms rerdd 'z sch 'n p'y thm th'r
 wgs whch th'y revd 'n crn, wn, 'n 'il 'm-
 blmt—cl 'v nrshmnt, rfrsh—nt, 'nd j'y — 'nd
 'fter smply 'dmn—shng 'v th rvrnc du th
 grt 'nd serd nm 'v d—ty, sfrd thm 2 dprt
 'n pc, 'ntl th tm sh'd 'rrv 2 cmnc th flwng
 wks wrk — Ths U wl prev wz ol 'emp-
 shd 'n th 'vng 'v th sxth d'y, tht thr m't
 b. n. 'nncs—ry lbr prfrm'd 'n th 7th d.y.

Th svnth O'r 'nent brn ens—e—ert—ng 'z A
 d'y 'v rst—w. m'y brs r 'n ps—sn 'v th sm
 mste sns, g—s, 'n wrds 'z wr our 'net brn,
 'nd R 'bt 2 'ndvr 2 wrk o'r w'y 'n2 A ple
 rpr—snt—ng th M. C. 'v ks's T, 'n sh'd w.
 sc—cd 'n g'ng 'dms'n — i hv n. dbt w. shl
 b. 'lk rev'd 'nd rwrdd 'z wrthy — 'N d—ng
 ths 't wl b. nc—csry fr 's 2 mk 'n 'dvnc
 thr A preh — 'p A flt 'v wndng strs, ens-
 stng 'v . . . — — 'nd stps,
 thr 'n outr 'nd 'n 'nr d—r.

'N mkng ths 'dvnc w. ps btwn 2 lrg plrs 'r clms, rprsntng ths fms plrs st 'p 't th 'ntrnc 2 th preh of KS's T. wn 'n th rt hn 'n th 'thr 'n th lft. Th nm 'v th wn 'n th lft hn wz — b — dn-tng strn-h; th nm 'v th wn 'n th r. hn — j — dntng 'stblsh-nt, clet-vly 'lldng 2 th svrl prm-s 'v G. 2 dvd, wn 'v whch rds, "nd ths hs 'nd ths kng-dm shl b 'stblsh'd frvr b4 th —"

Th elm's wr 35 cbts h-h, 'drn'd wth chptrs 'v 5 cbts 'n ol 40 cbts (ii Chr. iii. 15.) Th cmp—stn wz 'v mltn 'r est brs ('r brn z), th btr 2 withstnd 'n 'nd—tn 'r cnfl—tn, tht th'y m't n't be rmvd b'y fld 'r cnsmd b'y fr—

Th'y wr est 'n th cly-grnds 'n th rvr jrdn, btwn Seeth 'nd Zrdth, whr k.S. 'rdrd ths 'nd ol th serd vsls 'v th Tbrn—cl 2 B est. Th'y wr est hlw, fr th prps 'v cntn-ng th rls 'nd rerds whch cmpsd th 'rchvs 'v our 'nent brs.

Th chp-trs wr 'rnm-ntd wth lvs 'v lly wrk, ntwrk, 'n chns 'v pmgrn-ts, dntng Pc—Unt—Plnt —

Th lly frm 'ts xtrm whtns, 'z wl 'z th

rtrd st-tns 'n whch 't grws, dnts P—c; th
ntwrk, frm th 'ntmt en-c-tns 'v ol 'ts prts,
Unt —; 'nd th Pmgrn-t, frm th 'xbrnc 'v
'ts sd — Plnt —

P——c, Un——t, Pl——t.

P-c tht hr 'n th brd pltfrm 'v brthrly
lv. th h'h, th lw, th reh, th p-r en mt tgthr
wth wn cmn prps, th prpt—tn 'v e-ch 'thr's
frndshp r e-ch 'othr's lv. Un—t, b'ng
lnkd tgthr b'y 'n 'nds—bl chn 'v snr frn-
shp. Plnt, tht th-h 't m'y b. gvn 2 sm 2
hv mr 'v th wrld's g-ds thn 'thrs, yt th
mn tt hz hs hlth, strngth 'n 'mb—n hs
'nd-d h's pln—t.

THs plrs R srmn—td b'y 2 rtif—cl sphr-cl
bds, rprsn—g th glbs clstl 'n trstl, 'n th
cnvx srfe 'v wh R rprsntd th cnt—rs, ss,
'n vrs prts 'v th 'rth, th fc 'v th hvns, th
pln-try rv-l-tns 'n 'thr mprt- prt—lrs.

TH' 'S 'V TH' GLBS

Th prnc-pl 's 'v th glbs, bsds srvng 's
mps 2 dstng—sh th 'twrd prts 'v th 'rth

'n th st-tn 'v th fxd strs, 'z 2 'llst—t 'n xpln th phnm—n 'rsng frm th 'nn'l rv—l-tn, 'n th d'rnl rtt'n 'v th 'rth 'rnd 'ts 'wn 'xs? Th'y R 'nvl-bl 'nst-nts fr 'mprv-ng th mnd, 'nd gvng 't th mst dst—ct'd 'v 'ny prblm R prpst-n 'z wl 'z 'n-blng 't 2 slv th sm. Cntmp—ng ths bds w' R 'nsprd wth A du rvrnc fr th d—ty 'n Hz wrks, 'n R 'nded 2 'nerg th stds 'v 'strnm— g—grph— 'nvg't'n 'n th 'rts dpnd-nt 'n thm. b'y whch s'cty hs bn s. meh bn-ftd.

LT 's mk 'n 'dvnc 'n send . . . stps.

Th'y ps b'ynd th 2 plrs 'n tk thr stps 'n A crtn mn'r.

THIS ∴ stps 'lld 2 th : pres jwls 'v AFC, th 'ttntv e'r, 'nstre—v tng, 'nd fthfl BRst — whch hv 'lrly bn xplnd 2 U — Th'y 'ls 'lld 2 th ∴ prnc-pl 'fers 'v th □, th wM 'n th E, Sw 'n th W, 'n th jW 'n th S.

Lt 's nw tk a frthr 'dvnc 'n 'send th ∴∴ stps —

Ths ∴∴ stps 'lld 2 th V 'rdrs 'v 'rch—te—tr 'nd th V snss?

B'y 'rdr 'n 'rch—te—tr 'z mnt A sstm 'v ol th mmb'rs, prprt'ns, 'nd 'rnmts 'v clmns

'n plstrs— 'R 't 'z th rglr 'rrngmnt 'v th prjetng prts 'v A bldg whch 'ntd wth ths 'v A clmn frm A b-t-fl, prfet, 'nd emplt whl?

Frm th frst frm-tn 'v s-ci-ty 'rdr 'n 'rch-te-tr m'y B tre'd. Whn th rgr 'v th ssns 'blg'd mn 2 entrv shltr frm th 'nelm-ney 'v th wthr, w. lrn tht th'y frst plntd trs 'n 'nd, 'n thn ld 'thrs 'ers 2 sprt A evrng. Th bnds whch cn-netd ths trs 't tp 'n bttm R sd 2 hv gvn rs 2 th i-d 'v th bs 'n cptl 'v plrs, 'nd frm ths smpl hnt 'rig-nly predd th mr 'mprvd 'rt 'v reh-te-tr?

TH : . : rdrs 'n reh-te-tr R ths els'd:—

TH TSCN — DRC — I-ONC — CR—
NTH—N— 'ND—CMP—ST.

Th Tsc—N

'Z th mst smpl 'nd sld 'v th : . : 'rdrs — 't ws 'nvntd 'n Tscn—y whne 't drvs 'ts nm. 'Ts' cl'm 'z ∴ ∴ ∴ d-mtrs hgh — 'n 'ts cp-tl, bs, 'nd ntab-l-tr hv bt fu mld-ngs. Th smple-ty 'v th ens-tret-n 'v ths cl'm rndrs 't 'lg-bl whr rnmnt w'd b spr-fls —

TH—DR—C

whch z pln 'n ntrl 'z th mst 'nent 'nd ws 'nvntd b'y th Gr—ks. 'ts cl'm z :::: d-mtrs hgh, 'nd hs sldm 'ny rn-mnts 'n bs R cp-tal, xcpt mld-ngs tho. th frz z ds-tng-shd by tr-glphs 'n mt-ps, 'nd tr-glphs cmps th 'rn-mnts 'v th frz. Th sld cmp-stn v ths 'rdr gvs 't A Prf-rnc 'n stre-trs whr strngth 'nd A NBL smple-ty R chf-ly rq-rd— Th Dr-c 'z th bst prpr-tnd 'v ol th rdrs; th svrl prts 'v whch 't 'z cmps-d r fnd'd 'n th nt-rl pst-n 'v sld bds, 'N 'ts first 'nvntn 't ws mr smpl thn 'n 'ts prsnt st-t — 'n 'ftr tms whn 't b'gn 2 b 'drnd 't g'nd th nm 'v Dr—c; fr whn 't was cnstre-td 'n 'ts prm-tv 'nd smpl frm th nm 'v T-sc-n ws cnfr'd 'pn 't — Hnc th Ts-cn preds th D-re 'n rnk, 'n cent 'v 'ts rsm-blnc 2 tht plr 'n 'ts 'rg-nl st-t —?

TH—I—O—N—C

brs A knd 'v mn prpr-tn b'twn th mr sld 'nd dl-ct rdrs — 'ts cl'm 'z ∴ ∴ ∴ d-mtrs hgh; 'ts cp-tl 'z 'drnd wth v'lts 'n 'ts crn-es hv dntls — Thr 'z bth dl-c-cy 'nd 'ngn—ty

dspl'd 'n ths plr, th 'nvntn 'v which 'z ttrbtd
 2 th Io-ns, 'z th fmS 'tmpl 'v d-N-A 't
 'ph-ss ws 'v ths 'rdr — 't 'z sd 2 hv bn
 frmd 'ftr th mdl 'v 'n 'gr-bl yng w-mn,
 'v 'n l-gnt shp, drssd 'n hr h'r, 'z A entrst
 2 th Dr—c 'rdr which ws frmd 'ftr tht 'v
 A strng rbst mn.

T—H—CR—NTH—N

'z th reh-st 'v th V 'rdrs, 'nd z dmd A
 mstr-pe 'v 'rt. 'ts cl'm 'z x d-mtrs hgh;
 'ts eptl 'z 'drnd wth 2 rws 'v lvs, 'nd 8 v'lts
 which sstn th 'b'cs— Th frz 'z rn-mntd
 wth cr-s d'ves, th ern-e wth dn-tls 'n
 md-ll-ns. Ths 'rdr 'z 'sd 'n st-tly 'nd sprb
 stre-trs.

'T ws 'nvntd 't Cr-n-th by Cl-m-chs wh
 'z sd 2 hv tkn th hnt 'v th ep-tl 'v ths
 plr frm th flw-ng rmrk-bl cr-em-stnc. 'e-
 c-dnt-ly ps-ng by th tmb 'v A yng ldy
 h' pre-vd A bskt 'v tys cv-rd wth A t-l
 pled 'vr 'n 'enths r't, hvng bn lft thr by
 hr nrs. 'Z th brn-chs grw 'p th'y 'nem-
 p-sd th bs-kt, 'ntl 'r-vng 't th tl th'y mt
 wth 'n 'b-stre-tn 'nd bnt dwn-wrd. Cl-
 m-chs strek wth th 'bjct st 'bt 'm-t-tng th

figr. Th bs 'v th ep-tl h' md 2 rpr-snt th bs-kt, th 'b-es th t-l, 'n th v'lts th bnd-ng lvs.

TH—ECO—MPO—ST

'z cmp-nd'd 'v th 'thr rdrs, 'n ws entrvd by th R-mns. 'ts eptl hs th 2 rws 'v lvs 'v th Crn-thn 'nd th vl-ts 'v th i-ne— 'ts cl'm hs qrtr rnds 'z th Ts-en 'nd Dr-c 'rdr — 'z X d-m-trs hgh 'nd 'ts crn-c hs dn-tls 'r smpl mdl-ns. Ths plr z gn-rly fnd 'n bldgs whr str-th, l-gne, 'nd bu-ty R dspl'd.

TH- 'NVNTN — 'V — 'RDR — 'N — RCH-TC-TR.

Th anc't 'nd 'rgnl 'rdrs 'v 'rch-te-tr rvrd by M-s-n-S r n' mr thn ∴ th Dr-c, I-N-c, 'nd Crn—thn- whch wr 'nvntd by th Gr-ks. 2 ths th R-mns hv 'd-d 2 — th Ts-en whch th'y md plnr thn th Dr-c, 'nd th Cmp-st whch ws mr 'rnm-nl, 'f nt mr b—t-fl thn th Crn-thn. Th frst ∴ rdrs 'ln, hwvr, shw 't 'n 'ts 'rl-st st-t; 'nd th Cmp-st 'z th Crn-thn 'nrechd wth th I-o-ne. 2 th Gr.ks thrfr, 'nd nt 2 th R-mns w' r 'ndbtd fr wht 'z grt, jdc's, 'nd dst-net 'n reh-te-tr.

T-H-E-F-V-H-M-N-S-N-S-S-R

HR-NG, 'z tht sns by whch w. dstng-sh
 snds, 'nd r cp-bl 'v njy-ng ol th 'gr-bl
 chrms 'v ms-c, by 't w. r n-bld 2 njy th
 pls-rs 'v s-c-ty, 'nd rep-cly 2 cmn—ct 2
 e'ch 'thr o'r thghts 'nd ntn-tns, o'r prps-s
 'nd dsrs; 'nd ths o'r rsn 'z rndrd cp-bl 'v
 xrt-ng 'ts 'tmst pwr 'nd nrgy. Th ws 'nd
 bn-f-cent 'thr 'v n-tr ntnd'd by th frm-tn
 'v ths sns, tht w. sh'd b. s-cl cr-trs, 'nd
 rev th grt-st 'nd mst mprtnt prt 'v o'r
 knw—lg frm s-cl 'ntr-crs wth e'ch 'thr.
 Fr ths prpss w. r ndw'd wth hr-ng, tht by
 A prpr xrt-n 'v o'r rtn-l pws o'r hp-ns
 m'y b cmplt — §

S—N—G

'z tht sns by whch w. dsting—sh 'bjets, 'nd
 'n 'n 'nstnt 'v tm, wth-t chng 'v plc r st-tn
 vu rm-s 'n btl 'r-y fgrs 'v th mst st-ly
 stre-trs 'nd ol 'v th 'gr-bl v-r-ty dspl-d
 'n th lnd-sep 'v n-tr. By ths sns w. fnd
 o'r w'y 'n th pth-ls o'shn, trv-rs th glb, 'v
 'rth, d-trm-n 'ts fg'r 'nd d-mn-sns, 'nd d-
 ln-t 'ny r'gn 'r qrtr 'v 't. By 't w. ms-r

th pln-try 'rbs, 'nd mk nw ds-ev-rs 'n th sphr 'v th fxd strs.

N-y mr by 't w. prev th tmprs 'nd dsp-st-ns, th pas-ns 'nd th 'f-c-tns 'v o'r fl'w er-trs, whn th'y wsh mst 2 cn-cl thm: s. tht tho' th tng m'y b t—t 2 l-e, 'nd ds-m-bl th cnt-ne wl dsply th h-pe-sy 2 th dscr-ng i. 'N fn th r'ys 'v lt whch 'dmn-str 2 ths sns r th mst 'stn-sh-ng prts 'v th 'n-m-td cr-tn, 'nd rndr th i A p-cl-r 'bjct 'v 'dmr—tn.

'F ol th fe-l-ts s-t 'z th n-blst. Th stre-tr 'v th I 'nd 'ts 'pr-t-nes 'vnc th 'd-mr-bl entr-vnc 'v n-tr fr prfr-ng ol 'ts vr-s xtrnl 'nd ntrnl m-tns; whl th v-r-ty displ-d 'n th i's 'v th df-r-nt n-mls st-d 2 th'r sv-rl w'ys 'v lf, clr-ly d-mn-strts ths 'rgn 2 b th mstr-pe 'v n-tr's wrks.

F——L——N——G

'z tht sns by whch w. ds-tng-sh th df-rnt ql-ts 'v bd's; sch 'z h-t 'n eld, hrd 'n sft, r-gh-ns 'n sm-th-ns, fg-r, sld-ty, m-tn, 'nd xtnsn.

This ∴ sns-s: hr-ng, s-ng, 'nd fl-ng r d-m'd pcl-r-ly sn-tl 'mng MS-N-S-?

S—M—L—N—G

'z tht sns by whch w. ds-tng-sh 'drs, th
 vr-s kns 'v whch en-vy df-r-nt mprs-ns
 2 th mnd. 'N-m l 'nd vg-t-bl bd-s, 'nd n-
 d-d mst 'thr bd-s, whl xps'd 2 th 'r, en-
 tn-ly snd frth f-flv 'v vst sbt-l-ty 'z wl
 'n A st-t 'v lf 'nd grwth, 'z 'n th st-t 'v
 frm-tn 'nd ptrf-c-tn. Ths 'f-flv- b-ng
 drwn 'n2 th nstrls 'lng wth th 'r, R th
 mns by weh ol bd-s R ds-tng-shd. Hnc 't
 'z v-dnt tht thr 'z A mn-fst p-pr-ne 'v
 ds-n 'n th gr-t cr-tr's hv-ng plntd th
 'rgn 'v sml 'n th nsd 'v tht c-nl, thru'
 whch th 'r ent-l-ly ps-s 'n rsp-tn.

T—S—T—N—G

n-bls 's 2 mk A prpr ds-tnc-n 'n th ch-c
 'v o'r f—d. Th 'rgn 'v ths sns grds th n-
 trnc 2 th 'l-mn-try c-nl, 'z tht 'v sml-ng
 grds th ntrnc 'v th c-nl fr rsp-r-tn —
 Frm th st-tn 'v bth ths 'rgns, 't 'z pln tht
 th'y wr ntnd'd by n-tr 2 ds-tng-sh whl-
 -sm f-d frm tht whch 'z n-s-s. 'V'ry thng
 tht 'ntrs th stm-ch mst ndrg. th ser-tny

'v tst-ng; 'nd by 't w. R ep-bl 'v ds-cr-ng th chngs whch th sm bdy ndrgs 'n th df-f-nt cmp-st-ns 'v 'rt, c-k-ry, chm-st-ry, phr-mey, etc.

Sml-ng 'nd tst-ng r nsp-r-bl en-c-td 'nd 't 'z by th n-nt-rl knd 'v lf mn em-n-ly l'd 'n s-c-ty, tht ths sn-ss. 'r rnd-rd l-s ft 2 prfrm th'r nt-rl 'f-es.

Th prpr 's 'v ths fv sns-s n-bls 's 2 frm jst 'nd 'cer-t n-tns 'v th 'pr-tns 'v nt-r; 'nd whn w. rftct 'n th 'bjcts wth whch o'r sns-s R grt-fd, w. b-em. ens-es 'v thm, 'nd R nb-ld 2 'ttnd 2 thm, tl th'y b-em fm-l-r 'bjcts 'v th- t—?

'N th mnd ol o'r knwl-g mst d-pnd; wht thrfr cn b A mr prpr sb-jct fr th 'n-vs-tg-ns 'v Ms—n-s.

2 sm 'p th whl 'v ths trns-end-nt ms-r 'v G-'s bn-ty 2 mn, w. shl 'd tht mm-ry, 'm-g-n-tn, tst, rsn-ng, mrl prep-tn, 'nd ol th 'ctv pwrs 'v th s-l, prs-nt A vst 'n bnd-ls fld fr phl-sph-cl ds-qs-tn, whch fr xc-ds h-mn 'nq-ry, 'nd R p-c-lr ms-trs, knwn nly 2 n-tr, nd 2 n-tr's G-d, 2 whm ol R ndbt-d fr cr-tn, prs-rv-tn, 'nd 'vry bls-ng w. 'nj'y.

Th—S—V—N—L—B—R—L—R—Ts—'N
—Sc—N—Cs.

GRM—R—RHT—RC—LG—C—'RTH—MT—C—G—M—
—TR—MS—C—'N—'ST—RN—M.

GRM—R 'z th k'y by which 'ln th d-r cn be
'pn-d 2 th 'ndr-stnd-ng 'v sp-ch — 't 'z
grm-r which rvls th 'dmr-bl 'rt 'v lng-g,
'nd 'nfls 'ts vr-s cnst- nt prts, 'ts nms,
df-nt-ns, 'nd rspet-v 'f-es; 't nrv-ls 'z 't
wr th thrd 'v wh th wb 'v sp-ch 'z em-
psd. Ths r-flet-ns sldm 'cer 2 'ny wn b4
hs eq-nt-nc wth th 'rt; yt 't 'z mst certn
tht wth-t A knl-g 'v grm-r 't 'z vry df-clt
2 sp-k wth prpr-ty, pres-n, 'nd pr-ty—

RHT—RC. 't 'z by rht-re tht th 'rt 'v spk-
-ng l-qnt-ly 'z 'eq-rd. 2 b 'n l-qnt spk-r
'n th prpr sns 'v th wrd 'z fr frm b-ng
'thr A cm'n 'r 'n e-sy 'ttn-mnt: 't 'z th 'rt
'v b-ng pr-s-sv 'nd cm-nd-ng th 'rt, nt
'nly 'v pls-ng th fncy, bt 'v spk-ng bth 2
th ndr-stnd-ng 'nd 2 th hrt—?

L-GC 'z tht se-nc whch drets 's hw 2
frm clr n dst-net id-s 'v thngs, 'nd thrby
pr-vnts 's frm b-ng ms-ld by thr sml-t'd
'r rsm-blnc. 'V ol hmn sen-es, tht enern-

-ng mn 'z crt-n-ly mst wrthy 'v th h-mn mnd, nd th prp-r mn-r 'v endet-ng 'ts sv-rl pwr 'n th 'ttn-mnt 'v trth 'nd knw-l-g. Ths sc-nce o't 2 b clt-vt-d 'z th fnd-tn 'R grnd-wrk 'v o'r 'nq-rs; prtc-lr-ly 'n th pr-st 'v ths sb-lm prnc-pls whch clm o'r 'ttn-tn 'z M—sNs.

RTH-M-TC 'z th 'rt 'v nm-brng, 'r tht prt 'v mth-mt-es whch cn-sd-r, th prp-r-ts 'v nm-brs 'n gn-rl — W. hv bt A vry mpr-fet i-d 'v thngs wth-t qn-t-ty, 'nd 'z mpr-fet 'v qnt-ty 'tslf, wth-t th hlp 'v rth-mte. th mtrl wrks 'v th 'l-m-ty R 'n nmbr, wt 'nd ms-r; thrfr 2 ndr-stnd rth-mt-cl cl-cl-tns; 'nd th grt-r 'dvnc-mnt w. mk 'n th mth-mt-cl sc-n-es, th mr cp-bl w. shl b 'v cnsd-rng sch thngs 'z R th rd-nry 'bjcts 'v o'r cn-ep-tns, 'nd b thrby l'd 2 A mr cmp-r-hn-sv knwl-g 'v o'r grt cr-tr, 'nd th wrks 'v cr-tn.

G-M-TRY trts 'v th pwr 'n prp-r-ts 'v mg-nt-ds 'n gn-rl, whr ln-th, br-dth, 'nd thk-ns R cnsd-rd -frm A pnt 2 A ln, frm A ln 2 A spr-fcs, frm A spr-fcs 2 A sl-d-?

A pnt 'z th plc 'v b-gn-ng 'v ol g-mt-rel m-t-r.

A ln 'z A fg-r 'v ln-th nly—?

A spr-fcs has ln-th 'nd brdth, wth-t A gvn thk-ns—

A sl-d hs ln-th 'nd brdth, wth A gv'n thkns, whch frms A cb, 'n emp-r-hnds th whl.

XP-rnc'd M-s-Ns 't ths tm 'n th pr-grs 'v th cr-mn-s 'nlrg 'n th ls-ns by q-tng frm th 'n-cent phl-s-phrs, R by th-ts 'nd en-cl-sns frm th'r o'n mnds, whch hv bn 'nrich-d by stdy, trvl, 'n enfr-ne wth schl-rs.

TH—'DV—NT—GS—F—GM—TR—Y

By ths sc-ne th reh-tet 'z 'n-bld 2 cnstret hs plns 'nd x-ct hs ds-ns; th gn-rl 2 r-rng hs sl-drs; th ngn-r 2 mrk o't gr-nds fr 'nemp-mnts; th g-grphr 2 gv 's th d-mn-sns 'v th wrld, 'nd ol thngs thr'n cnt-nd; 2 d-ln-t th xtnt 'v s-s, 'nd spe-fy th d-vs-ns 'v 'mprs, kng-dms, 'nd prv-n-es. By 't 'ls. th 'strn-mr 'z n-bld 2 mk hs 'b-sr-v-tns 'nd 2 fx th dr-tn 'v tms 'n s-s-ns, yrs, 'n c-cl-s— 'N fn g-m-try 'z th fnd-tn 'v reh-te-tr, 'nd th r-t 'v th mth-mt-es—?

—R—G—N—

Th 'rgn-st wl nw cm-ne ply-ng wth trm-l- 'z sft 'z ps-bl, grd-ly 'ners-ng 'nd dmn-shng, 'ntl th wrds R'VLT, thn ply 2 strns 'v th Mr-sl-s H-mn with fl 'rgn; thn vry sft 'ntl th wrds PLN-TV STRN, thn ply 4 lns 'v H-m Sw-t H-m, wth trm-l-, thn vry sft 'nd pln-tv 'ntl th wrd 'N-VRS, whn th 'ntr □ wl 'n't 'n sng-ng B—th—O—G—d, etc., tn Old Hundred — Dr-ng re-te-tn 'v 'strn-my, ply sft 'n lvly, whch cn-clds th ms-cl pr-tn 'v th DG.

—M—S—C—

'z tht l-vt-d se-ne whch f-fets th ps-ns 'n snt-mnts by snd. 'T tchs th 'rt 'v frm-ng cn-crds 'n hr-mn-s by prpr-tn-l cm-b-n-tns 'v snds 'v df-rnt ptch 'n tn. Thr r fw wh. hv nt flt 'ts chrms, 'nd 'knwl-gd 'ts xprs-ns 2 b ntl-gbl 2 th hrt. 't 'z A lng-g 'v dl-ght-fl sns-tns, fr mr l-qnt thn wrds; 't brths 2 th e'r th clr-st nt-m-tns; 't tchs 'nd gnt-ly g-t-ts th gr-bl 'n sb-lm ps-ns; 't wrps 's 'n ml-n-chly 'nd l-yts 's 'n j'y; 't ds-slvs 'nd 'nflms; 't mlts 's 'n

tndr-ns, 'nd 't 'thr tms mvs th pt-rt-c
'm-tns 2 d-ds tht 'let-rfy A p-pl 'nd
l-d 2 r-vlt 'nd rv-l-tn 'gnst 'p-prs-n.
Ms-c 'z tr-ly en-g-nl 2 th n-tr 'v mn;
fr by 'ts pwr-fl chrms th mst ds-erd-nt
ps-ns m'y be hr-mn-sd 'nd br-t 'nt. pr-fct
'n-sn.

't ws o'r mthr's 'v-nng h-m tht l-d 's
2 sl-p 'n 'nfn-cy; 'nd th ml-w-ng tids 'v
'ld eth-drl 'rs vb-rt-ng thru 'il-s 'nd reh-s,
hv stld th rf-l'd sprt, 'n swp-ng 'w'y th
ds-erd-nt ps-ns 'v mn hv brn thm 'lng 'ts
rs-st-ls er-rnt 'ntl thr 'ntd v-es hv j-nd
'n snd-ng 'ld th ch-rs 'v th hv'n brn
'n-thm.

P—c—'n—rth—g—d—w—l—2—m—n;
bt 't nvr snds wth sch sr-ph-c hrm-ny 'z
whn 'mpl-d 'n sng-ng h-ms 'v grt-td 2 th
er-tr 'v th 'n-vrs.

D-rng th re-t-tn 'v th ps-g 'n Ms-c, th
'rgn-st r-hr-ss sle-tns 'p-prp-t 2 th i-ds
'nd sntm-nts 'v th spk-r. Th 'ntr □ 'ls.
jns 'n A h-m. Old Hundred, America, God
Save the King, or the Marseillaise -r us-ly
sng, 'nd 'ls. sch 'ds 'z hv bn wrt-n fr th
'cc-sn by cl-br-td ms-cl M-s-n-s—

—S—TR—NM—Y—

'z tht sb-lm sc-ne whch nsp-rs th en-tm-
 -pl-tv mnd 2 s'r 'lft, 'nd r'd th ws-dm,
 strn-th 'n bu-ty 'v th grt cr-tr 'n th
 hv-ns. Hw n-bly l-qnt 'v th d-ty 'z th
 cls-tl hm-s-phr! spng-ld wth th mst mg-
 -nf-cent hr-lds 'v Hs 'nf-nt gl-ry! Th'y
 spk 2 th whl un-vrs; fr thr 'z n. sp-ch s.
 brb-rs bt thr lng-g 'z ndr-st-d; nr n-tn
 s. ds-tnt but thr v-es 'r h-rd 'inng thm.

The heavens proclaim Thy glory, Lord, which that alone
 can fill,

The firmament and stars express their great Creator's
 skill :

Their powerful language to no realm or region is confined,
 'T is nature's voice, and understood alike by all mankind.
 Above God formed the stars, and placed two greater orbs
 of light,

The radiant Sun to rule by day, the Moon to govern by
 night.

S. D.

The heavens declare the glory of God ;

The firmament declareth the works of His hands.

'S-ss-td by 'strn-my w. 's-cr-tn th lws
 whch gvrn th hvn-ly bd-s 'nd by whch
 th'r m-tns R d-re-td; 'nvst-gt th pwr by
 whch th'y cre-lt 'n th'r 'rbts, ds-cvr th'r
 s-zs, d-trm-n th'r dstn-es, xpln th'r v-rs

phn-mn- 'nd cr-ct th fl-ey 'v th sns-s by th
lt 'v trth.

My br. w. R nw p-preh-ng A ple rp-
r-snt-ng th o'tr d-r 2 th mdl- chm-br
'v k. s. t. whch w. shl fnd prt-ly o-pnd bt
cls-ly t-ld by th jn-r W— wh. wl dbt-ls
dm-nd 'v 's th p-s 'v AFC; lt 's 'dvnc 'nd
mk th rg-lr 'lrm—?

—Th S—d mks th 'lrm—

J. W. Wh. cms hr.

S. D. 2 flw cr-fts ndv-rng 2 wrk th'r
w'y 'n2 A ple rprs-ntg th M-C 'v K-s-T-e

J. w. Hw d. U xpet 2 g-n dms-n—

s. D. By th p-s 'n tkn 'v th p-s 'v
AFc—?

±. 'dv-ne 'n g-v thm. Wh-t 'z tht.

O. P-s 'v AFc?

j. w. H-s 't AN-m—

s. D. 't hs.

J. w. G-v 't (m).

S. D. G-vs th. p-s?

J. W. Wh-t d-s 't d-nt=

S. W. Pl-n-t.

J. W. Hw rp-rsn-td—

S. D. By A sh-f 'v wh-t ss-pnd-d nr A
wtr-frd; whch tchs 's tht whl w. hv br'd 2

e't 'n p-r sprng wtr 2 drnk, w. hv 'nf 'v ol tht ntr rqrs.

J. W. By whm ws ths p. w. 'nst-t-t-d.

S. D. By Jph-th A jdg 'v 'sr'l 'n A wr wth th 'ph-rm-ts. Th 'phrm-ts hd lng bn A stb-rn 'n rb-l-s p-pl, whm Jph-th hd 'ftn s-t 2 sb-d by mld 'n ln-nt ms-rs, bt wth-t 'f-fet. Th'y b.ng h-ly n-cnsd 't Jph-th fr nt b-ng eld 2 f-t 'nd shr 'n th reh sp-ls 'v th 'mn-tsh wr, gth-rd 2gth-r th mn 'v 'sr'l, wnt o't, gv thm bt-tl 'nd pt thm 2 fl-t. 2 mk hs vct-ry mr empl-t h. st-tn-d g-rds 't th df-rnt p-s's 'n th bnks 'v th rvr 'nd s-d 2 thm: 'f U s-e 'ny strn-grs p-s ths w'y, s'y 2 thm x x x. Th 'phrm-ts, b-ng 'v A df-rnt trb eld nt frm 2 pr-ne x x x 'nd ths trf-ling d-fet c-st thm th'r lvs: 'nd thr fl tht d'y 'n th fld 'v bt-tl, 'nd 't th df-rnt ps-s 'n th bnks 'v th rvr 45 'nd 2,000; 'ftr whch th Jph-th r-nd qt-ly 'n 'sr'l 'ntl th tm 'v hs d-th, whch ws s-x yrs.

Ths wrd ws 'ftrwrd 'sd 2 ds-tng-sh A frnd frm A f-o, 'nd hs sne bn 'dptd 's A prp-r p-w- 2 b gv'n b4 nt-rng 'ny rg-lr 'nd wl -gvr-nd □ 'v Fe-s.

S. D. My br. w. r nw p-preh-ng A ple
rpr-snt-ng th 'nnr d-r 2 th M-C- 'v ks.
T—e, whch w. shl ls. fnd prtly o-pn-d bt
cls-ly t-ld by th S. W. wh. wl dbt-ls d-
-mnd 'v 's th r-l g. 'n wr 'v AFC.

Lt 's 'dvnc 'nd mk A rg-lr 'lrm—?

S. W. Wh. cms hr—

S. D. 2 flw cr-s ndvr-ng 2 wrk thr w'y
'n2 A ple rp-sn-tng th M-C 'v k-st?

S. W. Hw d. U xpet 2 g-n 'dms-sn—

S. D. B'y th r-l g- 'n w- 'v AF-C?

S. W. 'd-vnc n gv 't. Wh-t 'z th-t.

S. D. Th r-l g- 'v AF—C.

S. W. Hs 't A n-m=

S. D. 't hs?

S. W. Wl U gv 't m—E.

S. D. i d-d nt s. rev 't, n-thr wl i s. 'm-
prt 't?

S. W. Hw wl U ds-ps 'v 't=

S. D. Lt-r 't 'r hlv 't wth U?

S. W. Lt-r 't 'nd b-gn.

i 'm st-s-f'd.

S. D. M'y br. w. hv nw r-rvd 'n A ple
rpr-snt-ng th M—C 'v KSt. B-hld th
l-t-r G ss pnd-d 'n th □□, 't 's th 'nitl 'v
Gm-try th frst 'nd n-blst 'v se-nes, 'nd 's

th b-s-s 'n which th opr-stre-tr 'v Ms-y 's
 'ret'd. B'y G-m-try w. m'y ers-ly tre n-tr
 thru hr vr-s wnd-ngs, 2 hr mst en-cld
 res-s. B'y 't w. dsc-vr th pwr, ws-dm 'n
 g-d-ns 'v th Gr-nd 'rch-tet 'v th Un-vrs,
 'nd vw wth d. lt th prp-rtns which en-ct
 ths vst meh-n- B'y 't w. ds-evr hw th
 pln-ts mv 'n th'r rspe-tv rbts, 'nd d-mn-
 st-rt thr vr-s rvl-tns. B'y 't w. 'cent fr
 th rtrn 'v th s-sns, 'nd th vr-ty 'v se-ns
 which e'ch s-sn ds-plys 2 th dscr-ng i.
 Nmbr-ls wrlds R 'rnd 's, ol frm'd by th
 sm d-vn 'rt-st, which r-ll thru th vst x-
 pns, 'nd R ol endet-d by th sm 'nrr-ng lw
 'v n-tr—?

AS-rv'y 'v n-tr 'nd th 'bsrv-tns 'v hr bu-
 -tfl prprt-ns, frst dtrm-nd mn 2 'm-t-t th
 d-vn pln, 'nd stdy sym-try 'n 'rdr. Ths
 gv rz 2 s-c-ts 'nd brth 2 'vry us-fl 'rt.
 Th 'rch-tet b-gn 2 d-sn; 'nd th plns which
 h. l-d d-wn, b-ng 'mprvd by tm 'nd x-
 pr-ne hv prd-ed wrks which R th 'dmr-tn
 'v 'vry 'g—?

Th lps 'v tm, th rth-ls hnd 'v 'gnr-ne,
 'nd th d-vst-t.tns 'v wr hv l-d w-st 'n d
 st-d mny vl-bl mn-mnts 'v 'ntq-ty, 'n which

Sec. 't 's d-n, Wrfl.

W. M. 't ws 'ls h'r tht o'r 'nent brs.
rev'd thr w-gs, en-sst-ng 'v ern, wn, 'n o'l,
'mblm—t-cl 'v nrsh-mnt, rfrsh-mnt, 'nd j'y.

My br. th lt-r G 2 whch yr 't-tntn hs
bn dret-d 'n yr ps-ng hthr, hs A stl
h—gh-r 'nd mr sg-nf-cent mn-ng.

Th M——R clls u-p th □

't 's th init'l lt-r 'v th grt 'nd scr'd
nm 'v G—— b4 whm ol, frm the e. a——c
'n th N. E. ernr 2 th Wr-Mr 'n th □□
sh'd mst hmbly, rvr-nt-ly 'nd dvtly bw.

Th Mr— thn s—ts th □

W. M. Thr 's 'ls. A letr ennet-d wth ths
dg. whch 't wl b nes-sry fr U 2 lrn b4
U en rev th ∴ d d-g (tht 'v most Worthy
Mixer).

L—C—T—R

W. M. Br. S. D. r U A F—— C—

S. D. i 'm tr——m □□?

M. B'y wht wl U b tr—d——

S. D. B'— th — sQ ——?

M. Wh- b. th sq——!

S. D. B—cs 't 'z 'n 'mb-lm 'v mrl-t 'nd
wn 'v th wrk-ng t—ls 'v AFC.

W. M. Wh——t 'z ASQ——!

S. D. 'N 'ngl 'v n—t—d—gs, 'r th f-rth prt 'v A ercl.

W. M. Wh—t mks U A Fc——!

S. D. M— 'bl-g—tn?

W. M. Wh—r wr U prprd 2 b md AFC —!

S. D. 'N Ar—m 'djn-ng th bd- 'v A jst 'nd dly enst—td □ 'v f.c.?

W. M. H—w wr U prp—rd ——!

S. D. B- b-ng d-vs—td 'v ol mtl-c sb-stn-es, nthr nk-d nr clthd br-ft nr sh'd, r. kn. 'n brst b-r, h-dwn-kd, 'n A c.t. 'bt m'y r. 'rm, clth'd 'z 'n e.a. 'n whch endt-n i ws endet-d 2 A d-r 'v th □, 'nd thr es'd 2 gv ∴ dst-net kn-ks, whch wr 'nsr'd b. ∴ frm wth-n.

W. M. Wh— ws th c. t. 'bt yr r. 'rm——

S. D. 2 tch m. tht 'z AFC i ws 'ndr A dbl ti 2 th ftr-nty.

W. M. 2 Wh—t d. th ∴ kn-ks 'l—ld —

S. D. 2 th ∴ pres jwls 'v A f.c.; th 't-tntv e'r, 'nstretv tng 'nd fthfl brst?

W. M. Wh—t ws s-d 2 U frm wth-n —

S. D. Wh—o cm's hr!

W. M. Yr 'nswr?

D. D. Br. (J. S.), wh. hs bn d-ly init-d

'n e. A. srv'd A prpr tm 's sch, 'nd nw
wshs mr lt 'n M—b'y b-ng p-s'd 2 th dg.
'v f. c.?

W. M. Wht wr U thn 'sk'd —

S. D. 'f ths ws 'n 'et 'v m'y o'n fr wl
'nd ccrd, 'f i ws wrth- 'nd wl ql-f'd, d-ly
'nd tr-ly prp-rd, 'nd 'f i hd md st-bl pr-
fe-ney 'n th pred-ng dg. 2 'nt-tl m. 2 ths;
ol 'v whch b-ng 'nswr'd 'n th 'frm-tv, i ws
'sk'd by wht frthr r-t 'r bn-ft i xpcd 2
'btn ths 'mprt-nt prv-lg =

W. M. Ur 'ns'r?

S. D. B'y th bn-ft 'v th p——w?

W. M. H-d U tht p——w.

S. D. i hd 't nt— my ende-tr hd 't fr
m □ ?

W. M. Wh—t wr U thn t-ld —

S. D. Tht suc i ws 'n ps-s-sn 'v ol ths
ne-s-sry qlf-c-tns, i sh'd w-t 'ntl th W.
M. c'd b 'nfrm'd 'v m. rqst, 'nd hs 'nswr
rtrn'd?

W. M. Wh—t ws hs 'nsr — whn rtrn'd.

S. D. Lt 'm 'ntr ths wr-fl □ 'v f.c. 'nd
b rev'd 'n du 'n 'nent frm?

W. M. Hw wr U rev'd —

S. D. 'pn th r. 'ngl 'v A sQ p'l'd 2 m.

nk'd r-t brst th mrl 'v whch ws 2 tch m.
 tht th sQ 'v vrt- sh'd b A r'l nd g-d fr
 m. prac-te thru lf.

W. M. Hw wr U thn ds-ps'd 'v.

S. D. i ws thn endet-d rg-lr-ly 'rnd th
 □ 'n 2 th j.w. 'n th S, whr th Sm qs-tns
 wr 'sk'd 'nd 'nsrs rtrn'd 'z 't th d—r.

W. M. Hw d-d th *W. M.* ds-ps 'v U?

S. D. Dret'd m. 2 b endet'd 2 th *S. W.*
 'n th *W.* whr th sM qstns wr 'sk'd 'nd
 'ns'rs rtrn'd 'z b4.

W. M. Hw d-d th *S. w.* ds-ps 'v U. =

S. D. Dret'd m. 2 b endet'd 2 th *W. M.*
 'n th □, whr th Sm qstns wr 'sk'd 'nd
 'ns'rs rtrn'd 'z b4, wh 'ls d-mnd 'v m.
 whne i cm 'nd whthr i ws trvl-ng?

W. M. U'r 'ns'r.

S. D. Frm th *W—* trvl-ng E?

W. M. Wh. d-d U lv th *W—* 'nd trvl E.

S. D. 'N srch 'v mr lt 'n Modeling?

W. M. Hw d-d th *W. M.* dsps 'v U.

S. D. 'rdr'd m. 2 b rendet'd 2 th *S. W.*
 'n th *W.* wh t—t m hw 2 'pr'ch th E. 'n
 du 'n 'nent frm?

W. M. Wht ws tht du 'n 'nent frm.

S. D. 'dvnc'ng 'n th r. ft, brng-ng th

h-l 'v th lft 2 th hlw 'v th r. ft, thrby
frmng th r. 'ngl 'v 'n 'blng sq. bdy 'ret,
fe'ng th E——t.

W. M. Wht d-d th *W. M.* thn d. wth *U.*
S. D. Md me a First Compounder.

W. M. How!

S. D. 'N du frm?

W. M. Wh—t 'z tht du frm =

S. D. Kn—l-ng 'n m. nk'd r. kn—, th lft
frm-ng th 'ngl 'v ASQ, m'y r. h. rst-ng 'n
th h. b. SQ 'n C—s-s, m. lft 'n A vrt-cl
pst-n, m- 'rm frm-ng ASQ, 'n whch du
frm i tk 'pn m-slf th slm 'bl-g-tn 'v A
First Compounder.

W. M. Hv *U* tht 'bl-g-tn ——

S. D. i hv.

W. M. Rpt 't? * * * * *

S. D. * * * * * *

W. M. Afr th 'b——n wht wr *U* thn 'sk'd.

S. D. Wh-t i mst d-sr'd ——?

W. M. U'r 'ns'r =

S. D. Mr lt 'n Modeling or Molding.


W. M. D—d u rc'v 't =

S. D. id-d, by 'rdr 'v th Worthy Molder.

W. M. 'N b-ng br-t 2 lt, wht d-d u frst
b-hld!

S. D. Th thr- grt lts 'n Molding, 'z 'n th pred-ng dg. bt wth ths df-rnc; wn pnt 'v th emps-s ws 'lvtd 'bv th sq— whch ws 2 tch m. tht i hd revd 'n ws 'nt-tld 2 rev mr lt 'n M—— bt 'z wn pnt ws stl hdn frm vw 't ws 'ls. 2 tch m— tht i ws 'z yt wn mt-rl pnt 'n th drk rspct-ng M——?

W. M. Wht d-d u nxt bhld =

S. D. Th W. Molder p-preh-ng m- frm th  up-n th st. und-r th dg. 'n s- 'v First Compounder, wh. prsntd m— wth hs r. h'nd 'n tkn 'v A cntn-nc 'v frnshp 'nd brthr-ly lv, 'nd pred-d 2 'nvst m— wth th p—g—, p—w, r'l-g, 'n wrd 'v F—C., 'nd 'rdr'd m. 2 'rs 'nd sl-t th j 'n Sw's 'nd sts-fy thm tht i ws 'n ps-ss-n 'v th stp—, d-g—, s-n, p—g, p-wd, r'l-g, 'n wrd ——?

W. M. H-w wr u thn dsps'd 'v.

S. D. Rendet-d 2 th S. W. 'n th W wh. t-t m. hw 2 wr m'y 'prn 'z A First Compounder?

W. M. Hw sh'd a F. C. wr hs 'prn.

S. D. Wth th l. ernr trn'd 'p.

W. M. Wht wr u thn prsnt'd wth ——

S. D. Th wrk-ng t-ls 'v a F. C., whch r

th plmb, sq. 'nd lvl, 'nd r ths xpln'd: th plmb 'dmn-shs 's 2 wlk 'p-r-tly, 'n o'r sv-rl st-tns, b4 G. 'nd mn, sqr-ng o'r 'ctns by th sq 'v vrt, 'nd 'vr rmm-brng tht w. R trv-lng 'n th lvl 'v tm 2 tht unds-cv-rd ent-ry frm whs brn no trvlr 'vr rtns?

W. M. Wht wr u prsnt'd wth —

S. D. Th ∴ pre's jwls 'v a F. C., whch R 'n 't-tntv e'r, 'n 'nstre-tv tng, 'nd a fth-fl brst; 'nd R ths xplnd: th 't-tntv e'r revs th snd frm th 'nstretv tng, 'nd th ms-trs 'v molding R sfly ldg'd 'n th rps-tr-s 'v fthfl brsts.?

W. M. H-w wr u thn dspd 'v.

S. D. R-endet'd 2 th plc whnc i hd cm, thr 'nvstd wth wht i hd bn d-vstd, nd rtrn'd 2 a plc rprsnt-ng th M—C 'v Ks's—t——e.

—S—K—N—S—X—N—

W. M. D—d u r-trn 2 th □

S. D. i d——D?

W. M. 'N u'r r-trn 2 th □ wht wr u t—t!

S. D. 2 cnsdr Molding 'ndr 2 d-nm-ntns — op, 'n spe.

W. M. Wht 'z m—nt by 'pr—tv molding?

S. D. By operative molding w. 'lld 2 a prpr 'ppl-ctn 'v th rls 'v 'rch-te-tr, whnc a stre-tr wl d-rv fg-r, strn-th, 'n bu-t, 'nd whnc wl r-slt a du prprtn 'n a jst cr-rs-pn-dnc 'v ol 'ts prts. 'T frnsh-s 's wth dwl-ngs, 'n env-nt shl-trs frm th v-es-tds 'nd n-clmn-es 'v th s-sns; 'nd whl 't ds-plys th 'fet 'v h-mn ws-dm, 'z wl 'n th ch-c 'z 'n th 'r-rng-mnt 'v th sndry mtrls 'v whch n d-fe 'z cm-psd, 't d-mn-strts wht a fnd 'v sc-ne 'n n-dstry 'z mplntd n mn fr th bst, mst sl-try, nd bnf-ent prps-s.

W. M. Wht d. w. lrn by spel-tv molding.

S. D. By spel-tv m—— w. lrn 2 sbd th ps-ns, 'et 'pn th sq-kp a tng 'v g-d r-prt, mn-tn s-cr-cy, 'n pre-te chr-ty. 'T 'z s. fr ntr-w-vn wth rl-gn 'z 2 l'y 's ndr 'bl-g-tns 2 p'y tht r-tnl hm-g 2 th d—ty wh 't wnc enst-tts o'r d-ty 'nd hp-ns. 'T lds th entm-pl-tv 2 vw wth rv-rnc nd dmr-tn th glr-s wrks 'v cr-tn, 'n nsprs hm wth th mst x-ltd i-ds 'v th prfc-tns 'v hs dvn cr-tr.

W. M. Wht wr u frthr t-t.

S. D. Th rgn 'v th jwsh sbth, 'z wl 'z 2
th mnr 'n whch o'r nent brs kpt th sM.
'n 'ls whr th'y rev'd th'r w-gs?

W. M. Whr d-d th'y rev th'r w-gs ——

S. D. 'N th mdl ch-m-br?

W. M. 'N u'r ps-ng 2 th mdl—chmbr 2
wht ws u'r 't—tn—tn prtc—lr—ly dret—d!

S. D. Th 2 plrs 'r clmns, rprsnt-ng ths
fm-s plrs 'ret'd 't th ntrnc 2 th preh 'v
KSt, wn 'n th r—hnd 'n th 'thr 'n th lft?

W. M. Wht ws th nm 'v th wn 'n th
lft ——

S. D. B——d—nt—ng strn—gth——?

W. M. Wht ws th nm 'v th wn 'n th
r——!

S. D. J——d—nt—ng 'st—b—lsh—mnt ——?

W. M. 2 wht d- th'y 'lld.

S. D. 2 sv'rl ps-gs 'v scrp'tr, 'n wn 'v
whch 't z wrt-n, "And thine h-s 'n thy
K-ng—dm shl b stb—lshd frvr B4 th—."

W. M. Wht ws th'r h—t.

S. D. xxxv c—b—t——?

W. M. Wht ws thr cmp—stn ——?

S. D. M—ltn 'r est br——ss?

W. M. Wh- 'v mtl 'r est b—rss!

S. D. Th btr 2 wth—stnd 'n'n—tns 'r en-

fl-gr-tns, tht th'y m-ght nt b r-mvd by
fl—d nr ensm—d by f—r?

W. M. Wh'r wr th'y est!

S. D. 'N th cl'y gr-nds 'n th bnks 'v
th jr-dn, b-twn sk-k-th 'n zr-dth, whr
k.S. rdr'd ths 'n o'l th serd vsls 'v th t. 2
b est. Th'y wr est hl-w fr th prps 'v en-
tn-ng th rls 'n rerds whch emp-sd th
rehvs 'v o'r ne'nt brthrs. (?)

W. M. Wr th'y 'drnd w- 'nyth-ng =

S. D. Th'y wr—w—chp-trs e'ch V c-b-ts?

W. M. Wr th chp-trs 'rnmn—td =

S. D. Th'y wr w—lvs 'v l-ly-wrk, nt- w'k,
'n pm-grn-ts, d-nt-ng pc, 'n-ty, 'nd plnt—?

W. M. Wh— s— §

S. D. Th- l'ly frm 'ts xtrm w-t-ns d-nts
P—c; th nt wk frm th nt-mt en-ne-tn
'v ol 'ts prts U-t—; 'n th pm-grn-ts frm
th x-br-ne v 'ts s—d, P—LN—T?

W. M. Wth wht wr ths plrs sr-mn—td
= (*)

S. D. 2 'rtf-cl sphr-cl bd-s rp-rsnt-ng
glbs; 'n th en-vx srfe 'v whch 'r rprsntd
th cnt-rs, s-s, 'n vr—s prts 'v th 'rth, th
fe v th hv'ns, th pln-try rv-lt-ns, 'nd 'thr
'mprt-nt prte-lrs —?

W. M. Wht r thr prn-c-pl 's-s (—)

S. D. Thr prn-c-pl us-s, b-sds srv-ng 'z mps 2 ds-tng-sh th o't-wrd prts 'v th 'rth, 'nd th st-tn 'v th fx'd strs, r 2 lls-trt nd xpln th ph-nm- rs-ng frm th 'nn-l rv-l-tn 'v th 'rth 'rnd th s—n, nd th d-rnl r-t-tn 'v th 'rth 'pn 'ts on xs.

Th'y r nvl-bl 'nstr-mnts fr mprv-ng th mnd, gv-ng 't th mst dst-net i-d 'v 'ny prblm 'r prp-st-n, 'z wl 'z n-blng 't 2 slv th s—m?

Cntm-plt-ng ths bd-s, w-r nsp-rd wth a du rv-rnc fr th d—t— nd hs wrks, nd r nd-ed 2 ner-g th stdy 'v strn-my, g—grph—, nv-g-tn, nd th rts d-pnd-nt 'n thm, by whch s-c-ty hs bn s—mch bn-ft-d?

W. M. Wh- wr ths plrs pled 't th ntrnc 2 th p——r——ch (*)

S. D. 2 r-mnd th ch— 'v— 's—rl 'v th'r mre-ls dlvr-y frm th lnd 'v E—— 'nd h-s 'v bnd——g?

W. M. Ws thr 'nythng frthr tht 'tre-t'd yr 't-tn-tn 'n u'r ps-ng 2 th m——c——r §

S. D. Thr ws a fl-t 'v wnd-ng strs, en-s-stng 'v 3, 5, 'n 7 stps.

W. M. 2 wht d— th ∴ stps 'l-l'd =

S. D. 2 th \therefore pre-s jwls 'v a First Com-pounder, nd 'ls 2 th 3 prn-c-pl f-ers 'v th \square

W. M. 2 wht d- th \therefore : stps 'l-ld §

S. D. 2 th V 'rdrs 'n 'reh-te-tr, 'nd th \therefore : h-mn s-ns—s.

W. M. Wht 'z mnt b— 'rdrs 'n 'reh-te-tr:

S. D. A s-stm 'v ol th mmbrrs, prpr-tns, 'n 'rnm-nts 'v clms nd pl-strs; 'r 't 'z a rg-lr 'r-rngm-nt 'v th prjet-ng pts 'v a bl-dg, whch 'ntd wth ths 'v a cl'm, frm a b-tfl, prfet, nd cmplt whl (§ *)

W. M. Whn d-d 'rdr 'n reh-te-tr hv 'ts 'rgn=

S. D. Frm th frst frm-tn 'v s-c-ty rdr n reh-te-tr m'y b. tred. Whn th rgr 'v th s-sns 'blgd mn 2 cnt-rv shl-tr frm th nelm-ney 'v th wthr, w- lrn tht th'y frst plntd tr-s 'n nd, 'nd thn l'd 'thrs 'ers 2 sp-rt a evr-ng. Th bnds whch cnne-td ths 't th tp 'n bt-m r s'd 2 hv gvn r's 2 th id 'v th bs nd ep-tl 'v plrs; 'n frm ths smpl hnt rgnl-ly pre-d-d th mr mprvd 'rt 'v reh-te-tr.

W. M. Wht R th \therefore : rdrs 'n reh-te-tr §

S. D. Th Ts-n, Dr-c, 'O-ne, Cr-nth-n, 'nd Cmp—s—t?

W. M. Wht 'r th nent, mst rg'nl rdrs 'v
reh-te-tr rvrđ by M—s.

S. D. Th'y r n' mr thn ∴, th D-re, Pnc,
'nd Cr-n? whch wr 'nvntd by th G—r—k—s.

W. M. Wht r th ∴: h-mn s—n—s—s *

S. D. H-r-ng, s-ng, f-l-ng, sml-ng, 'nd
t-st-ng.

W. M. Whch r 'v th grt-st mprt-ne
'mng M——s.

S. D. H—rng— s—ng. 'n f—lng *

W. M. Wh—§

S. D. H-rng, tht w. m'y hr th wrđ; s-
-ng tht w. m'y s- th sn; f-ling tht w.
m'y f-l th frnd-ly 'r brthr-ly g-p whrb-
wn M— m'y Kn- nthr 'n th drk 'z 'n th
lt. (§——

W. M. 2 wht ws u'r t—tn—n thn cl'd.

S. D. 2 th sv-n s-t-p-s?

W. M. 2 wht d- th'y l—ld.

S. D. 2 th ∴∴∴∴. lbl 'rts 'n sen-es, whch
r grm-r, rht-c, lg-c, 'rthm-te, g-m-try,
ms-c, 'nd 'strn-my.

W. M. 'ftr ps-ng th 7 stps, whr wr u
ende—td.

S. D. 2 a plc rprsnt-ng th o'tr d-r 'v
th M.C. 'v KST—E.

W. M. Hw g-nd u 'dms-n.

S. D. B- th p—s, 'nd tk—n 'v a p—s?

W. M. Whr wr u nxt ende—td.

S. D. 2 a plc rprsnt-ng th 'nnr d-r 2 th
M. C. 'v K S T—E.

W. M. Hw g-nd u 'dms-n.

S. D. B- th rg-lr g— nd —w—rd.

W. M. Whr wr u nxt ende—td.

S. D. 2 a plc rprsnt-ng th M.C. v KST,
whr i b-hld th l-t-r G s-spnd-d n th 𐄂𐄂.

W. M. 2 wht d-s tht 'l—ld §

S. D. 2 g-m-tr— *


W. M. Wht r th mrl tch-ngs 'v g-m-
try §

S. D. Gmtry, th frst 'n nb-lst 'v sc-nce,
s th bs-s 'n whch th spr-stre-tr v Model-
ing 'z 'retd. By G—— w- m'y ers-ly tre
n-tr thr-h hr vr-s wnd-ngs 2 hr mst en-
cl'd r'es-s. B- 't w- dsc-vr th pwr, ws-
dm, 'n g-d'ns 'v th GAOTU, 'nd vw wth
d-lt th prprt-ns thr-o't ths vst xpns. By
't w- dsev-r hw th plnts mv 'n thr rspe-
t-v 'rbts, 'nd dmn-strt th'r vr-s rvl-tns.
By 't w- 'cent fr th rt-rn 'v th s-sns, 'nd
th vr-ty 'v sens whch e'ch s-sn dsplys 2
th dscr-ng i.

Nmbr-ls wrlds r 'rnd 's, ol frm'd b. th sM. D.V.N. 'rtst, whch rl thru th vst xpns, nd r ol endct-d by th sm nrr-ng lw 'v n-tr?

A srv'y 'v n-tr, nd th 'bsrv-tn 'v hr bu-tfl prpr-tns, frst d-tr-mnd mn 2 m't-t th dv-n pln, 'n stdy s-m-try 'n 'rdr. Ths gv rs 2 s-c-ty nd brth 2 'vry 'sfl 'rt. Th r-ch-te b.gn 2 d-sn; th plns whch h- l'd d-wn b-ng mprv'd by tm 'nd xp-rnc pr-de'd wrks whch r th dmr-tn 'v 'vry 'g!

W. M. Hs 't a frthr l-ls'n *

S. D. 'T hs: 2 th grt 'n serd nm 'v G—, B4 whm ol, frm th e.a- 'n th nw ernr 2 th wm 'n th  sh'd mst hmb-ly 'nd mst rvrntly 'nd dvtly b—w?

W. M. Wht wr u thn 'nstret-d 'n *

S. D. Th w-gs 'v bth op-tv 'nd spe-l-tv Modeling.

W. M. Wht r th w-gs 'v a First Com-pounder?

S. D. C-n, w-n, 'n —l, mblm-t-cl 'v nrsh-mnt, rfrsh-mnt, 'n j-y.

W. M. What fl-wd ths. (§)

S. D. M. n—m ws rerd-d 'z a fthfl wrk-mn.

—S—M—B—L—S—M—

'F TH 'bjct 'v th 1st ♀ 'z 2 sm-bl-z th strg-ls 'v a end-dt grp-ng 'n drkns fr ntl-let-l l't, tht 'v th 2d ♀ rprsnts th sm c-nd-dt lb-rng 'm'd ol th dff-cl-ts tht 'n-enbr th yng b-gn-r 'n th t-tn-mnt 'v lrng 'n sc-ne. Th Expert Analyst 'z 2 'mrg frm drk-ns 2 l't; th Frst Compounder 'z 2 cm o't 'v 'gnr-ne 'n2 kn-lg. Ths ♀ thrfr by ft-ng mblms 'z ntndd 2 tp-fy ths rdnt strg-ls fr th t-tn-mnt 'v trth -mrl 'nd 'ntel-cl-l trth nd 'bv ol tht d-vn trth, th cmpr-hn-sn 'v whch srps- th h-mn ndr-stn-dng, nd 2 whch, stnd-ng 'n th M. C. 'ftr hs lbr-s 's-ent 'v th wnd-ng strs, h- en nly p-prx-mt by th rept-n 'v 'n mprf-ct 'nd yt glr-s rwr'd 'n th rvltn 'v tht hr-gl-phc l't whch n'n b't Molders 'vr S—W. * ¶

—CH—RG—2T—HC—ND—DT—

Br. B—NG— Ps'd 2 th 2nd ♀ 'n M—— w. engrt-lt u 'n yr prfrm-nt. Th ntrnl nd nt th xtrnl qlf-ct-ns 'v a mn r wht Molders rgrd. 'Z u ners 'n knwl-g u wl mprv n s-cl ntrcrs.

'T'z 'n-nes-sry 2 rep-t-lt th dts whch 'z a First Cmpounder u R bnd 2 ds-chrg r 2 nlrgr 'n th nes-ty 'v a stret 'dhrnc 2 thm, 'z yr o'n xpr-ne mst hv 'stblshd thr vl— O'R lws nd rgl-tns u r strn-s-ly 2 sp-rt, nd b 'lw's rd'y 2 's-st 'n s-ng thm d-ly x-ctd. U r nt 2 pl-te r 'g-grv-t th 'fn-es 'v yr br'n; bt 'n th des-n 'v 'vry trs-ps gnst o'r rls u r 2 j-g w- end-r, 'dmn-sh w. frn-shp, nd rp-rhnd w. js-te.

B js 'n fr n-t; nvr sp-k 'v 'ny mn, nls u r s-r tht wht u s-y b tr—; 'v-d s-s-p-en; lk th fbl-d 'p-s, 't bl-ts ol hlthy lf, nd mks a ds—rt 'rnd 't.

Nth-ing s. f'r, n-thing s. p'r e-n lv, bt by s-sp-en my b mr'd nd blst'd. N. pth s. str-t bt 2 ss-pen's i l-ks tr-t-s, nd bnt frm 'ts tr- 'nd. 'W-y wth 't W- knw 't nt 'n y-th, whn w- e-m frsh-st frm th hnd 'v hv'n. 'T 'z n rth -ngnd-rd must-r, sprng-ng frm th rnk slm 'v pl-lt-d yrs.

Th std-y 'v th lb-rl rts, tht vl-bl brnch v d-ct-n, whch tnds s. f-fet-ly 2 pl-sh nd 'drn th mnd, 'z 'rnstly rem-mnd-d 2 yr ensd-r-tn— 'spe-ly th se-ne 'v G-m-tr, whch z stb-lshd z th bs-s 'v o'r rt. G-m-

-try, 'r Modeling 'rg-nl-y syn-nm-s trms
 b-ng 'v a dv-n nd mrl n-tr 'z nreh'd wth
 th mst 'sfl knw-lg whl 't prvs th wndr-fl
 prpr-ts 'v n-tr, 't d-mn-str-ts th mr mpr-
 -tnt trths 'v mrl-ty.

Yr p-st b.hv-r nd rg-lr d-prt-mnt hv
 mr-td th hn-r whch w. hv cnfr'd; nd n
 yr nw chr-c-tr 't 'z xpet'd tht u wl cnfrm
 2 th prnc-pls 'v th rdr by std-ly prsv-rng
 'n th pre-te 'v 'vry cm-mnd-bl vrt. Sch
 'z th n-tr 'v yr ng-g-mnt 'z a F. C. nd 2
 ths d-ts u r bnd by th mst s-erd t-s.

U wl 't ol tms b wlem n o'r □, whr u
 c-n by t-tn-tn 2 yr std-s, nd r'd-ng th
 wrks 'v frmr Modelers, l'y th fnd-tn fr yr
 'sful-ns nd b prpr'd 2 nj-y th hn-rs nd
 rwrds 'v m-r-t. *

END OF THE SECOND TERM.

HYRUM.

ORDER OF F. & A. MOLDERS.

THIRD TERM,

OR

MASTER MOLDER.



Worthy Molder. Br. Junior Drawer, 'scr-
t'n frm the Timer 'f thr r 'ny 'ppl-ents 'n
w-tng; 'f s. thr nms 'n fr wht dg.

J. D. Thr z br. (John Smith) n w-tng
fr th 3d dg 'v M—

W. M. Brs. (i) nd-stnd tht br (J.S.) z n
w-tng fr th thrd term 'n M—, h. hvng md
s'tbl prf-ency n th pr-cdng dg nd th en-
st—tn-l tm hv.ng lpsd. 'f thr r. n. 'bjctns
i wl pre'd 2 cnfr th dg pn hm.

Thr b'ng nn i wl s. pr'ed.

Brs S 'nd J. M. C.

S. J. M. C. Wrfl M.

W. M. Hw shd a br b prprd fr th thrd d. v M——

S. M. C. B- b'ng dvstd v ol mtle sb-stn-es, nthr nkd nr clthd, brft nr shd, bth kns 'n brs br hdwnk d'n a CT 'bt hz bd-clthd z a F. C.

W. M. U wl rpr 2 th prp—n r-m whr (i) 'n-stn br (J.S.) z 'n w-tng, nd whn ths prp-d- mk th us'l 'lrm 't th n'rd-r v th □. Th MsCs s'lt 't th 'ltr 'nd rtr z rdrd.

S. D. W. M. thr z 'n 'lrm 't th nnr d—r.

W. M. 'Tnd 2 th 'lrm nd 's-rtn th c—s thr'f.

S. D. A' th n-nr d-r. Wh- cms hr!

M. C. Br. (J.S.) wh. hz bn dly in-t-td 'n e.a. srvd a prpr tm z sch, psd 2 th dg. v F. C. nd nw wshs frthr lt 'n m— b. b'ng rzd 2 th sblm dg v Master Molder.

S. D. Br (J.S.) z ths n 'et v yr o'n fr wl n cerd!

Br. 'Tz.

S. D. Br. S. M. C. z h. wrth. n wl ql-fd.

M. C. H. Z?

S. D. Dl- n trl prp—d!

M. C. H'z.

S. D. Hz h. md a st'bl prf-cnc n th pr-c-dng dg.

M. C. H. hz?

S. D. B wht frthr rt r bnft dz h xpet 2 'btn ths mprtnt prvlg!

M. C. B. th bnft v th ps——w'd?

S. D. Hz h. th p——sw——d.

M. C. H.—h 't nt (i) hv 't fr 'm.

S. D. 'dvnc 'n gv 't.

M. C. Gvs th w 2 th *S. D.*

S. D. Th p—w z r't. Snc th br z n ps'sn v ol ths nes'sry qlf-ctns, lt hm w't ntl th *W. M.* cn b 'nfrm'd n hz nsr rtrnd.

W. M. thr z wtth 'n wtng br (*J. S.*) wh. hz bn dly 'nit-d n Ea—srv'd a prpr tm z sch, psd 2 th dg v f.c. nd nw wshs frthr lt n M——b. b'ng rz'd 2 th sblm dg v *M. M.*

W. M. 'Z ths 'n 'ctv hz o'n fr wl n cerd.

S. D. 'T z?

W. M. 'Z h. wrth- n wl qlfd.

S. D. H 'z?

W. M. Dl 'n trl—p—rpr—d.

S. D. H. 'z.

W. M. Hz h. md st-bl prfc-cy n th pr-

cd-g dg. 2 nttle hm 2 ths.

S. D. H. hz?

W. M. B- wht frthr rt r bnft dz h
xpet 2 'btn ths. mprnt prv-lg.

S. D. B. th bn-ft v a p——sw—?

W. M. Hz h th pw——d.

S. D. H— hz 't n—t (i) hv 't fr 'm.

W. M. Gv 't fr th bn—ft v th □

S. D. Gvs th p—w. v M. M.

W. M. The PW z r't. Snc th br. z n
ps—s—n v ol ths nes-sry qlf-ctns, lt 'm
ntr th wfl □ v MM— n b revd n du 'n
nent frm.

S. D. O'pn z th d— 'n s'z lt 'm ntr ths
wfl □ v MMs nd B revd n du 'n nent
frm.

S. JMC. Ent—th □ 'n ech sd v th br.
nd th S.D. hlts thm 'n frnt v th S.W. nd
s——z

S. D. Br. (J.S.) whn u frst ntrd a □ v
f. nd A. ms— u wr revd 'n th pnt v a
shrp nstrm— pre-g u'r nkd lf brs o'n ur
2nd ntrnc u wr 'n th 'ngl v a sqr 'pl-d 2
ur nkd rt br — th mrls v whch i 'v n. d-t
wr xpln'd 2 u. (i) 'm Nw cmnd-d 2 rev u
'n th xtrm pnts v th empss-s, whch z 2

tch u tht z wthn th brs-ts r cnt-nd th mst v'tl prts v a mn — s. btwn th xtrm pnts v th cmps-s r cntn'd th mst vlbl tnts v *Molding*, wh r frnshp, mrlty nd br—lv.

S. D. Cndets th br ∴ tms rnd th □ drng wh tm th W. M. r-ds a ps—g v serp—tr.

W. M. Rm-br nw th. cr-atr n th d'yz v thy uth whl th 'vl d'z em nt nr th yrs drw n-gh, whn tho shlt s'a i 'v n. plz'r n thm; whl th s-n, r th lt, r th m—n r th st—rs b nt drk'nd, nr th elds rtrn ftr th r-n, n th d'y whn th k-prs v th h-s shl trmbl, nd th strng mn shl bw thmslvs, nd th grndrs c—s b—cs th'y r fw, nd ths tht b-k o't v th wnd—s B drk'nd, nd th d—rs shl B sht n th strts, whn th snd v th grndng z lw— nd h shl rz 'p 't th vo—e v th brd, nd 'll th d—trs v mse shl B br—t lw—'ls. whn th'y shl b. 'fr'd v tht wh z hi, nd frs shl B 'n th w'y, nd th 'lmnd-tr shl flr-sh nd th grs-hpr shl B a brdn, nd dsr shl fl; b—cs mn g—th 2 hz lng hm, nd th mnrs g. 'bt th strts; r 'vr th slvr crd b. ls'd r th gldn bwl b brkn, r th ptchr b brkn 't th fntu, r th wh'l brkn 't th estrn.

Thn shl th dst rtn 2 th 'rth z 't wz— nd
th spr-t shl rtn 2 g— wh. g—v 't.

Smtms th W.M- drets th □ 2 sng 'n o'd
'nstd v th re-t-tn v serp-tr-

—T—N—B—N—N—D—N—

Lt us rmmbr n o'r y—th

B4 th 'vl d-z drw ni--

O'r grt cr—atr, nd Hz trth,

E'r— mm-ry f-l, nd plz-rs fli—

R s-n r m-n r pln-ts l-t.

Grw drk r elds rtn n gl-m

E'r v'tl sprk n. mr net—

Whn str-th shl bw nd yrs ensm.

R ths m'y b slet—d.

—T—N— H—M—B—R—G—

D-th lk n 'vr flw-ng strm,

Sw-ps us 'w'y — o'r lf's a dr-m—

'N mpty t'l — a mrn-ng flwr—

C—t dwn nd wth-rd n 'n h—r

Tch us o L'rd hw fr-l z mn

'Nd kndly ln-thn o't o'r spn

Tl elns'd b- gr-c w. o'l m'y B

Prp-rd 2 di. nd dwl w. th—

Th pr-es-sn z frm'd nd mvs 'rnd th □
 wth th s-n- nd th 'f-ers sg-nl 'z 't ps-s
 ech st-tn- (.) frst tm (..) 2nd nd (...) 3d
 tm rnd.

J. W. Wh. cms hr.

S. D. Br. (J. S.) wh. hz bn dly 'nt-td n
 Ea— srvd a prpr tm z sch, ps'd 2 th dg.
 v fc nd nw wshs frthr lt n ml-dg b. b-ng
 rz'd 2 th sbml dg. v m m——?

J. W. Br (J. S.) 'z ths 'n et 'v yr o'n fr.
 wl nd c-crd.

Br. 'T 'Z.

J. W. Br. S. D. z h. wrth. nd wl qlfd.

S. D. H 'z.

J. W. Dl— 'n trl prp—rd.

S. D. H 'z.

J. W. Hz h. md stbl prfe-ncy 'n th pred-
 -ng dg 2 ntth hm 2 ths—

S. D. H. hz.

J. W. B. wht frthr r't r bnft dz h xpet
 2 b't-n ths mprtnt prv-lg.

S. D. B- th bn-ft v a Pw——.

J. W. Hz h. th p——sw.

S. D. H. hz 't nt — i 'v 't fr 'm.

J. W. 'dvnc nd g—v 't.

S. D. G-vs —— 2 J. W.

J. W. Th PW—— z r't — sne th br z
n ps-sn v o'l ths ne-sry qlf-ctns endet 'm
2 th Sw n th ws fr hz xm-ntn. 'Tz dn z
dret'd.

S. W. Wh. 'cms——h——r.

S. D. Br (J. S.) wh hz bn dl 'n't-d n
eA srvd a prp-r tm z sch — ps'd 2 th
dg. v a f.c. nd nw wshs frthr lt n M——
by b-ng rzd 2 th sblm dg v MM.

Th d-l-g z cntn'd z b4 th J.W. nd th
SD z dret'd 2 pre-d 2 th □□

W. M. Wh. cms hr——!

S. D. Br. (J. S.) wh hz bn dl nit-td -nd
th d-l-g z rpt-d z b4 th thr 'f-ers, nd thn
flws—

W. M. Whne cm u nd whthr r u trv-lng.

S. D. Frm th ws trv- n es.

W. M. Wh- d. u lv th ws nd trvl es—t.

S. D. 'N srch v lt n M——

W. M. Sne th br z n ps-sn v ol ths
nes-sry qlf-ctns, nd n srch v frthr lt n
M—— u wl rendet 'm 2 th S. W. n th
ws— wh. wl tch hm hw 2 'ppreh th E 'N
du 'n nent frm.

S. D. Thn lds th br. b4 th S. W. n th
ws nd s-z. Br S. W. 't z th rdr v th

W. M. tht u tch ths br hw 2 'p-prch th
 □ n du nd nent frm.

S. W. C—s th br 2 f-c th es—T

—th rdr z 'b——'d——

Br 'dvnc n yr lf f-t z 'n e.a— 'dvnc 'n yr
 rt ft z a Fe. Tk n 'ddt-nl stp n 'dvnc w
 yr lf ft— brng-ng th h-l v th r't 2 th
 h-l v th lf- thrb frm-ng a sQ.

Th br. z 'n rdr.

W. M. Br (J. S.) b4 u cn pr-cd 'ny frthr
 n M—— 'twl b nes-sry fr u 2 tk 'pn yr-
 slf n dd-nl 'bl-gtn 'pprtn-ng 2 ths dg v
 M—— nd i 'z th M v ths □ 's-sr u tht
 thr z nthng thr'n cntnd tht wl cnflet wth
 yr mrl, s-cl r cvl dts r prv-lgs, b th'y
 wht th'y my — wth ths s-srnc n my prt
 R u wlng 2 tk th 'bl-gtn.

Br. (J. S.) i'm —.

W. M. Thn 'dvnc 2 th se-d 'ltr v m--
 thr knl n b yr kn-s, hnds rstng v th
 H—BS—Q'NCmps's.

S. D. Th br z n du frm.

W. M. —JS— 'f u r stl wlng 2 tk 'pn
 yrslf th 'blgtn s'y i —prn-ne yr nm n fl
 nd rpt 'ftr m——

Br. (J. S.) I, John Smith——

W. M. an (J. S.) v m- o'n fr wl nd cerd
 —n th prsnc v A. G. nd ths wfl □ v M.
 M—— 'ret'd 2 hm 'n ddet'd 2 th mm-ry v
 th hl——ss——jn v jr-slm, d. hrb- n hr'n
 mst slmly nd snerly prm's 'n swr— tht i
 wl k-p 'n encl nd nvr rvl 'ny v th serts
 blng-g 2 th dg v M——m. tht i hv rev'd,
 'm 'b-t 2 rev, r m'y hrfr b 'nstret'd n, 2
 'ny prsn 'nls 't shl b 2 a wrth- m—m. r
 wthn th bd. v a jst nd dly cnst-d □ v
 sch — nd nt n2 hm R thm ntl b. du trl-
 stret xm-n-tn, R lwfl M—nc nfrm-tn i shl
 hv fnd hm R thm nt-tld 2 re'v th sm.

Eye frthrMR prms nd swr— tht i wl
 sprt th cnst-t-tn v th G. □ v th St—t v
 —, 'ls. ol th lws, rls, nd 'dets v th sm.
 r v ny thr G□ frm whs jrs-dctn i my h-l.
 2gthr wth th BLs, rls nd rg-l-tns v ths r
 ny 'thr □ v whch i my hrfr b.em a mmb
 — s. fr z th sm shl cm 2 m. knwl—g.

W. M.'N. J. S. Frthr-mr d. i prms 'n
 swr — tht i wl nswr nd 'bsrv ol du sns
 nd rglr sm-ns s- snt 2 m. frm th bd v a
 jst nd dly const-d □ v m—m. r hnd'd 2
 m b. a wrth br v ths dg. 'f wthn th ln-th
 v m. c. t.

F—mr— i d. prms 'n sw— tht i wl hlp, a'd, nd s-sst ol p-r nd dstrs'd M.M.s thr wd-s nd rphns — thy 'ppl-ng m. z sch, i fndng thm wrth, nd en d. s. wtth mt'rl njry 2 m-slf nd fm-ly.

FM. i d. prm-s nd sW. tht i wl k-p th serts v a M——m whn cm-ctd 2 m. z sch, z serd nd 'nv-lbl n m- brs z thy wr n hz o'n b4 cm-ct-td.

Fmr- i d. prm- 'n SWr tht i wl nt gv th grnd h-s- v dstrs v mM, xcept fr th bnft v th crft whl 't wrk, r fr th nstret'n v a br, nls i 'm n r'l dstrs; nd sh'd i C th s-n gvn r hr th wrds c'emp-ng th sm, i wl hstn 2 th rlf v th prsn s. gvng 't.

W. M. nd J. S. F—— i d. pr. n s— tht i wl nt gv th sb-st-tt fr th Ms—s W— n 'ny w'y r mn'r thn tht 'n whch i shl rc'v 't — whch wl b 'n th V pnts v flwshp-nd 't a lw brth.

F—M—R— i d. P nd S tht i wl nt wrng, ch-t, r dfr'd a mM, nr a br v ths dg 2 th vlu v nythng, knw-gly, nr sfr 't 2 b- dn by 'nthr 'f n m. pwr 2 prvnt.

F i d- pr nd sr tht i wl nt v-lt th chst-t-y v a M—m's wf, wd, m'r, ss, r d'tr, r

sfr 't 2 b dn b. 'nthr 'f n m- pwr 2 pr-
-vnt.

F di p 'n sr, tht i wl nt B prsnt 't th
'nit-tng, ps-ng r rs-ng v 'n o'd mn ndtg,
a yng mn ndr a-g, 'n 'r-lg-s lbrtn, n 'th-st,
a prsn v nsnd mnd, a un-ch r a wm-n, i
knw-ng thm 2 B sch.

F—— i d. p nd s. tht i wl nt B prsnt
't th 'nt-a-tng ps-ng r rs-ng v a C elnd-
-stn-ly, nr hld M—c ntrers wth a elnd-
-stn M—, nr wth 1 wh. hz bn sspndd r x-
pld, i knw-ng hm 2 B sch, ntl dly rstr-d.

2 ol v w'ch -i D. mst slm-ly nd snr-ly
prm- nd swr wth't ny hz-t-tn, mntl rsr-
-vtn, r sert 'vsn 'n m wht'vr. Bndng m-
-slf nndr n. ls a pnltly thn tht v hvng m.
bd svrd n tw'n, m. bwlz tkn thnc nd brnd
2 'shs, nd th 'shs set-d 2 th 4 wns v hvn,
tht thr m't rmn nthr trek nr tre, nr rm-
m-brnc 'mng mn r M—s v s. vl nd prjrd
a wrtch z i sh'd B, sh'd i 'vr knw-g-ly r
wlfly v-lt ths m. slm 'bl-gtn v mM. sO
hlp m. g— nd mk m. stdfst 2 k-p nd pr-
frm th SM.

W. M. M. br. n tst-mn- v yr sn-cr-t
K—S T h-b. n whch yr 'hnds rs—t.

Br. S. D. rmv th c-t- W. nw hld th br
b. a strn—gr t——i——?

M. br., n yr prsnt st-a-tn wht d. y. ms
—dsr.

J. S. F-r-th-r lt 'n m——

W. M. Brs, lt th br B brt 2 lt.

*. Thn rtrs a fw stps nd sys—

W. M. M. br, n b-ng brt 2 lt n ths dg
u b-hld th ∴ grt lts n M—— z n th pr-
c-dng dgs, wth ths df-rnc bth pnts v th
cmp—s r 'lvtd 'bv th sq— whch z 2 tch
u tht u hv revd, nd r nt-tld 2 rc'v al th
lt n M—— tht cn B cnfrd 'pn r cm-ct-d
2 u 'n a MM's □

S. D. 'Bzrv th wfl M. 'ppreh-ng u frm
th es. 'pn th stp, ndr th d-g, 'n s-n v
E—a; 'pn th stp, ndr th D-g 'n S-N v fe.
— 'pn th stp, 'ndr th d-g 'n s. v mm.

W. M. M. br. th mM. 'dvnes 'pn th lft
f. brg-g th hl v th rt 2 th hl v th lf,
thrb frm-g th s—q. Ths z th dg. nd 'llds
2 th pst-tn n whch yr hnds wr pled whl
tkng 'pn yrslf th slm 'bl-g-n; ths z th Sn
'nd 'llds 2 th pnlt. v tht 'bl-gn—; ths dg
nd Sn r 'lwz 2 b gvn z a sl-t-tn 2 th W.
M. n ntrng r rtr-ng frm a □ v Mm. 'N

'ntrng yr o'n r a sstr □ u wl 'lw'z 'dvne
 2 th 'ltr nd 'bsrv th pst-n v th emp-ss.
 Sh'd 'bth pnts B bnth th S—Q 't wl B a
 sr ndc—tn tht th □ z 'pn'd 'n th 1st dg. v
 Modeling; u wl thn s'lt th WM wth (th
 dg nd sn) of Ea—c. Sh'd 1 pnt B 'lvtd
 'bv th sQ, 't wl B 'n 'qly sr ndc—tn tht th
 □ z 'pn n th 2d term of Modeling; u wl
 thn s'lt th W.(M.) wth ths (dg nd SN) v
 a fc. Sh'd bth pnts B 'bv th sq—r 't wl
 B 'n 'qly sr ndc—tn tht th □ z 'pn nd 't
 lbr n th .:d dg v M—— nd u wl slt th
 W.M. wth ths dg nd ths SN v M—m.

I nw prs—nt u m. rt hnd n tkn v a
 cntn—nc v frnshp n brth—ly lv, nd wl pr—
 —cd 2 nvst u wth th ps—G 'nd ps—W— 'v
 a m—m— bt z u r n'nstretcd, h. wh. hz
 hth—rt2 ns'rd fr u wl 't ths tm.

*. Br. S. D. wl u B 'f r frm.

S. D. 'f——FF

W. M. Frm wht nd 2 wht.

S. D. Frm th r'l g—— 'v Fe 2 th p—G
 'v m—M.

*. P——s. Wht z tht.

S. D. Th pg v a mm?

W. M. Hz 't a nm.

S. D. 'T hz.

W. M. Wl u gv 't 2 m——E.

S. D. I dd nt s. rev 't nd i wl nt s.
mprt 't.

W. M. HW wl u dspz 'v 'T.

S. D. Eye w'l l—t—r 't r sl-bl 't w U.

W. M. S'l—bl 't nd b-gn.

S. D. U b.gn ——?

W. M. Bgn — u.

*. M. br. u wl 'rz nd slt th J. nd S.
Waterers nd sts f thm tht u r n ps-sn v th
stp, dg, s-n, p—G, nd Pw (v a M. Molder).
'T th J. W's st-tn——

J. W. Wh. cms h——r.

S. D. Br. (Smith) a dly 'blgtd M. Molder.

J. W. Hw shl eye knw 'm 2 B sch.

S. D. B. crtn sns nd a T.K.N.

J. W. Wht r sn——s.

S. D. Rt—ngls, hrz-ls, nd prp—c-lrs.

J. W. 'dvnc a sn.

S. D. Dz z dret d?

J. W. Hz tht n 'llsn.

S. D. 'T hz. 2 th pst'n n whch m. hnds
wr pled whl tkng 'pn m.slf th slm 'bl-gtn.

J. W. Hv u a frthr s—N—!

S. D. Eye hv——?

J. W. Hz tht 'n 'llsn.

S. D. 'T hz 2 th pn-lt- v tht 'b—g—n.

J. W. Wht z a tkn.

S. D. A Crtn frn'ly r br.ly g—P whrb-
1 m. my knw nthr n th drk z n th LT?

J. W. 'dvnc nd gv m, a T.K.N?

±. Hz tht a nm.

S. D. 'T hz.

J. W. Wl u gv 't m.

S. D. Eye d——d nt s. rev 't, nthr wl i
s. mprt 't.

J. W. Hw wl u dspz v 't.

S. D. Ltr 't r sl-bl 't w——u.

J. W. Eye 'm stsf'd endet th br 2 th S W
n th ws fr hz xm-n-tn. *S.D.* Dz 'z dret'd.

S. W. I 'm s——ts——fd. Br. S. D. u
wl endet th br 2 th W. M. fR hZ xm-N-tn.

W. M. B4 thy 'rrv 't th M's st—tn ——
h. s—z:

*. Br. S.D. u wl rendet th br 2 th S
W n th ws wh— wl teh 'm hw 2 wr hz
'prn s a Mm.

S. D. B4 th S W n th W.

X. Br. S. W. 't z th rdr v th W. M. tht
u teh ths br hw 2 wr hz 'prn z a m——
m——r.

S. W. U hv 'lrdy bn 'nfrmd tht 't th bldg v kS.t th dfnt bnds v wrkmn wr dstng—d by th mn'r n wh. thy wr th' 'prns. Mms wr thrs ths. Ths u wl cntnu 2 wr 't.

S. D. Nw endets th br 2 th es——t?

W. M. Br. (Smith) z u r clth'd z a m-M. i wl nw prsnt u wth th wrk-ng tls. The wrk——tls v a m. m. r ol th mpl-mnts v th crft ndserm-ly, bt mr 'spe.ly th trw—l. Th TWL z n nstrmnt md us v b. 'ptv modelers 2 sprd th emnt whch 'nts a bldg n2 1 cm, ms: bt w. z fnd a-ms r t't 2 mk a mr nbl nd glrs prps v sprd-ng th emnt v brth-ly lv nd 'fc-tn. tht emnt whch 'nts us 'n2 1 bnd r s-cty v frnds & brs, 'mng whm n. cntntn shd 'vr xst, bt tht nbl cntntn, r rthr 'm'lt'n, v wh. bst en wrk nd bst 'gr.

*. *Br. S. D.* rendet th br 2 th plc whnc h. cm, thr nvst 'm wth tht v whch h. hz bn 'dvstd nd 'n du tm rtrn 'm 2 th □ fr frthr nstret-tn.

S. D. Thn lds th br 2 th 'ltr whr th slt z md, nd thn th S. nd J.M.Cs 'ls rtr. Th S. D. rmns 't th nnr d—r.

—S—K—N—S—X—N

S. M. C. . . . 't th nnr d—r.

S. D. OP——nz 'T nd s—z = —

M— br n yr frthr prgrs 'n ths dg 't wl b nes-sry fr u 2 rprsnt o'r nent Gr. M. H. A. th wd—'s sn, wh. for hz 'ntgrty nd fdl-ty bcm mntly dstng-sh, nd whs nm z hld n hi vn'rtn b. th erf——t.

'T wz fr tht rzn tht u wr nvstd wth ths jwl az th 'ppr.prt mblm r b-g v hz 'fe. U wl thrfr prev tht u r nt yt fly nvstd wth o'l th scrts v a Mm nr d i knw tht u 'vr wl b; fr lk hm 't wl be nes-sry fr u 2 gv us sts-fctry pr'f v yr fdl-ty 2 th trs. 'lr dy rpsd n u. N d-ng ths yr pth m'y b bs't wth dngrs nd df-cl-tz, nd 'vn yr lf 'tslf my b thrtnd. U wl thrfr smn 2 yr a'd 'ol yr frt—td, tht tr-ly dstng-shd M—erd-nl vrt., 2 'nbl u 2 ndr th tr'ls whch r b4 u.

Hmn lf, m. br. z a cnstnt sc-n v trls; nd w. w-k, frl mrtls r t't 2 ple o'r dpn-ne 'n th S. A. O. T. U a'ln fr sprt nd dlv-rnc. U hv 'lr dy bn t't 't yr nt.tn n2 Modeling tht B4 'ntrng pn ny grt r mprtnt ndrtk—g w. o't 'lw'z 2 nvk th a'd v dt-y. Thn u hd

a fthfl br 2 pr- fr u. Nw u mst pr fr yrslf.

U wl thrfr sfr yrslf 2 b 'gn hdwnkd, nd rpr 2 th serd 'ltar v fm. nd thr pr, 'thr awd'bl r mnt-ly, z u ch's; nd whn u shl hv eneld-d yr dvtns s'y amn a'd-bly; 'rz nd pr-cd n th frthr crm-ns v ths dg.

S. D. Th br z hdw— thn knls 't th 'ltr nd pr'z. Whn h. hz s'd amn, th □ z drk'-nd nd th S.D. tks hm b. th 'rm. nd ssts 'm 2 rz, nd lds 'm b4 th J. W.'s st. Th thr 'bstre-ns 2 Mdeling, jar-ing, jolt-ing, and jumblng r rprsntd by . . . brs wh r st-nd s. w. nd e. 'Z th S. D. lds th br 'lng h. 'z stp'd b. th 1st —

F. R. Gr. M. H. A. 'm gld 2 m-t u ths 'ln; ths z n 'pprt-nty i 'v lng so't. U prm'sd tht whn th T. wz emplt'd nd dd-ctd, 2 gv us th sert wrd v Mm. 2 n'bl us 2 'bta'n M.s w-gs whl trv'ng n fr'n lnds. B-hld, th T. z nw 'bt emplt'd, nd i-d-mnd th sert wrd v m— Molder.

S. D. Ths z nthr tm nr plc 2 gv th sert wrd v M.m.; w't 'ntl th T 'z emplt'd nd dd-ctd, thn. 'f fnd wrth-y, u wl rev 't — 'thrwz u cnnt.

1st R. Cn-nt. Tlk nt 2 m. v tm nr ple!
bt gv m. th sert wrd v M.M.

S. D. Eye wl— nt.

F. R. Wl- nt. Gv m. th sert wrd v M.M.
nstntly, r i wl tk yr lf.

S. D. I shl n—t.

1st R. Thn—di—, strks.

S. D. Preds 2 S. W.s st—whr?

Sec. R. G. M. H. A. i-d-mnd th sert wrd
v a Mn.

S. D. Eye cn—nt—gv—'t.

2d R. Gv m. th sert w—d 'v m—m.

S. D. Ey wl—n—t?

Sec. R. Wl nt. Gv m. th sert wrd v
m—m ths nstnt r i wl tk yr lf.

S. D. I sh—l n—t?

2 R. Thnd—i—e? stks.

S. D. Thn ps's 2 th □ whr th ∴ R
s'ys:—

III R. G. M. H. A. idm—nd th sert wrd
v a M. M.

S. D. Ey cn—nt gv 't.

3d R. Cn-nt-i-'v hrd yr cv-lng w. (1 nd
2 r's), frm thm u hv 'sepd, frm m. u cnnt.
Gv. m. th sert wrd v a M—r—M—r.

S. D. iw—ln—t.

Th. R. Wl nt. ih—ld n m. hnd (prs-s 't 2 hz —) 'n nstr—mnt v dth. Gv m th sert wrd v m. m. ths nstnt r—i w—l tk yr l—f?

S. D. M. lf u m.y tk; m- ntg-rty nvr.

IIIR. Thn d——ie——? (b—l—w).

F. R. 'ls- wht hv w. dn.

IIR. Sln o'r G M H A nd nt 'btnd th sert wrd v MM.

IIIR. Dnt stnd hr cv-lng 'bt th sert wrd v m.M—, bt let us tk 'p th bd. nd bry 't n th rb-sh, nd m-t 't lw 12 fr en-slt—tn.

1st nd 2nd R. 'gr——d.

Th'y tk up th bd. nd cry 't 2 th mdl v th □ nd l'y 't dwn. 'ftr a ltl s'lnce th h-r v tw—v z str-k -nd th . . . Rs m-t 't th bdy.

III. R. 'Z tht u J.

Ist. R. 'T 'z.

III. R. 'Z tht u J.

II. R. 'T 'z.

III. R. Eye prpz tht w. tk 'p th bd nd cr'y 't 2 th brw v th hl, whr i hv a grv 'lrdy prprd, nd thr bry 't.

Ist nd IIInd R. 'gr——d.

Thn thy cr-y th bd 2 th ws nd l'y 't b4
th S. W.s st.n.

III. R. Ey- nw prpz tht w. plc ths sprg
v 'c-c-a 't th h'd v th grv 2 mrk th spt
sh'd ftr c'es'n rqr us 2 fnd 't.

I. nd II. R. 'g-r—d.

III. R. Nw lt us mk o'r 'sep frm th
rl—m.

Th thr thn 'sep 'n df-nt dre-tns. 'ftr a
mmnt's sl-ne thr z a enfz-n, whn th M.
cls fr rdr. Th W. M. is thn styl'd M-
Em-nt K.S. and s—z =

K. S. Br. H—m, K. v T—r, wht z th c-s
v ths cnfs'n, nd wh r nt th crft 't th'r lbr
z us'l.

H. v T. Mst Em—nt K.S. thr r n. ds-ns
'pn th trs—l—brd whrb- th crft cn prsu
th'r lbr; G. M. H. A. 'z ms-ng.

K. S. O'r G. M. H. A ms-ng! H. hz 'vr
bn pnet'l 'n th prfrmnce v hz 'vry dty.
Eye-fr sm 'c-cdnt hz b.fl.n hm. C—s stret
srch 2 b md 'n nd 'bt th svrl 'prtmnts v
th T. nd C 'f h. cn b fnd.

H. v T. Crftsmn 'ssm-bl.. Mk stret srch
'n nd 'bt th svrl 'prtmnts v th T. nd C
'f o'r G. M. H. A. cn B fnd.

F—r brs thn trv'l 'rnd th □ nd 'sk v th
brs =

1. *Br.* Hv u s-n o'r GMHA.

2. *Br.* Ey 'v nt sne hi 12 ys-tr-d'y.

3. *Br.* Hv u s-n o'r G.M.H.A.

4 *Br.* Nt sne hi tw—lv ystr—d'y.

1. *Br.* Br. H—m (Kng) 'v T-r-, stret srech
hz bn md 'n nd 'bt th sv'rl -prtmnts v th
T, nd o'r G M H A cnnt b. fnd; h. hz nt
bn s-n sne hi tw-lv ystr—d'y.

H. v T. Mst Em.K.S., stret srech hz bn
md 'n nd 'bt th sv'rl 'prtmnts v th T. nd
o'r GMHA cnnt b fnd; h. hz nt bn s-n
sne hi twl yst—'y.

—'N 'lrm 't th nnr d—r.—

H. v T. Mst Em K.S. thr 'z 'n 'lrm—

K. S. 'Ttnd 2 th 'lrm, nd 'sert-n th c-s
thr'f.

H. v T. XII fl—crf—s s-k 'n aud-ne, nd
s'y tht th'y hv 'n mprtnt cm—ctn—

K. S. 'dmt thm.

Th twl-v f.cs r 'dmt-td, nd ps-ng 2 th
Es kn—l b4 K. S.

Frs. FC. Mst Em.K.S. w. twl—(f.cs) wth
III 'thrs 'ntr'd n2 a enspr-cy 2 xtret frm
o'r GM.H.A. th sert wrd v M. r tk hz lf;

rflct-ng 'n th 'nrm-ty v th crm hv r-ent-d, nd nw 'p-r b4 u, clo'd n wht glvs nd 'prns n tkn v 'n-enc, nd hm—ly crv yr prdn. W. f-r hw-'vr tht th 'thrs hv bn s. bs z 2 cr-y th'r mrd-rs ds-n n2 x-c-tn.

K. S. 'R-z, rpr 2 yr lbs; yr prdn wl dpnd 'pn yr ftr endet.

Br. H. Kv T. u wl c-s th svrl rls (v th bnds) v wrkmn 2 b. c'd, nd C 'f 'ny 'r ms-ng.

Cor. Sec. Cftsmn, 's-smbl fr r-l-c-l.

H. c'ls mny nms, nd rprts. Thr. f.es r ms-ng—Ja—Jo—Jm— brs nd mn v T.

H. v T. Mst Em. K.S. th sv'rl rls (v th bnds) v wrkmn hv b-n c'd nd 3 r ms-ng—nmly Ja-Jo-nd Jm. brthrs nd mn v T.

K. S. Br. H. K v T, 12 fes 'pprd b4 m. ths mrn—g nd cnfs-d tht th'y, wth 3 'thrs hd 'ntrd 'n2 a enspr-cy 2 xtret frm o'r GMHA th sert wrd v M. M. o'r tk hz lf; bt rflct-ng 'n th 'nrm-ty v th crm th'y rent'd. Th'y fr-d hw'vr tht th 'thrs hd bn s. bz z 2 cr-y th'r mrd-rs ds-n n2 x'-cu-tn. U wl slet frm th df-rnt bnds v wrk-n ths tw—lv f.es. nd dv-d thm 'n2

prt-s v III nd snd thm es-'ws-n, -nd-S.
n sreh v th 'bsnt—s.

H. v T. Crftsmn 's-mbl. U twl—wh 'p-
prd b4 K.S. knlt nd cnfst, wl dv'd yrslvs
n2 pt-s v . . . nd trvl es-ws-n-nd s. n
sreh v th 'bsnt—s nd rtrn nt wth-t td-
ngs. Th'y trv'l 'rnd th □ nd s'y

1. *Prt-y.* Lt us prsu a ws-lv c-rs.

2nd *P.* Lt us prsu 'n es-ly c'rs.

3d *P.* W. go——n.

4th *P.* W. g——os.

The ws-trn prty m-t a c-fr-ng mn nd
s'y:

1st *Crf.* Cmpn-ns, hr 'pprs 2 b a c.frng
mn; lt us nqr v hm 'f h hz s-n 'ny strn-
grs p—s 'w'y.

2d, 3d nd 4th *Crf.* 'gr——d.

1st *Crf.* Hv u s-n 'ny strngs p-s ths w'y.

S—mn. Eyd-d- thr. ystr-d-y.

Erst Cft. Wl u ds-erb thm.

S—mn. Frm th'r gnrl 'pprnc i sp-zd thm
2 B mn v T—r; frm thr strng fm-ly r-
zmbline, brthrs; nd frm th'r b-ng clth'd n
wht glvs nd 'prns, mst hv bn wrkmn frm
th T. Th'y wr ndv-rng 2 'btn a ps-g n2
Eg—t; bt 'pn b.ng 'nfrm'd tht K. S. hd s-

-su'd 'n 'det frbd-ng 'ny 2 lv th rlm wth't
hz p-s, nd th'y nt hv-ng tht p-s, fld 2 'btn
ps-sg, nd rtrnd n2 th ntr-r.

First Crf. F Cs, ths n. d'bt r th R's, lt
us g. 'p nd rppt.

All 4. 'gr-d. Th'y 'pp-r b4 K. S.

Frst C. T-d-ngs, Mst Em-nt.

K. S. Wht t-d-ngs.

Frst C. W. thr. wh. prsu'd a ws-ly ers,
'n r'rvng 't th c-ty v J—p— fl n wth a C
fr-ng mn, v whm w. 'nqr'd 'f h. hd s—n
'ny strng-rs ps tht w'y. H. rp-l'd tht h.
hd; thr. th d'y b4, wh. frm th'r gn-rl 'p-
pr-ne h. sp-zd wr mn v t-r; frm th'r
strng fm-ly rsm-blnc, brs; nd frm th'r b-
-ng clth'd n wht glvs nd 'prns, mst hv
b-n wrkmn frm th T. Th'y wr 'ndv-rng
2 'btn a ps-sg n2 Eth-p-a; bt 'pn b.ng 'n-
frm'd tht K S hd s-su'd 'n 'det frbd-ng
'ny 2 lv th rlm wth-t hs ps, nd th'y nt
hv'ng tht ps, f'ld 2 'btn ps-sg nd rt-rnd
n2 th ent-ry.

K. S. Ths n. d't wr th R.s. Bt ths z nt
sts-fet-ry. Dv'd yrslvs n2 prt-s z b4 nd
trv'l z b4, wth th ps-tv s-srnc tht 'f u d.
nt se-ed n brng-ng th Rs 2 jstc, u wl b

d-m'd th mrd-rs v o'r G. M. HA nd sf-r
c'erdng-ly.

F Cs. Lt us 'g-n prsu a ws-ly c-rs.

Th'y s'smbl n-r th prstrt br.

First F. C. Cmpn-ns, i 'm w-ry, nd wl
s-t dwn 'n th brw v ths h-l 2 rst nd r-
frsh m.slf.

Sec F C. Cm 'lng; w. hv 'n mprt-nt dty
2 prfrm.

First F C. H-l cmpn-ns, h-l. 'N 'ttmpt-
-ng 2 r'z eye 'c-cdnt-ly cau't hld v ths
sprg v 'cc-a, whch s. ez-ly gv w'y tht 't
xets m. ss-pe-ns.

Sec. F C. Th 'rth s-ms 2 hv bn rently r-
mv'd.

3d F C. 'T prsnts th 'ppr-ne v a nwly
md grv.

V—cs r hrd frm th r-ks n—r.

1st R. O, tht m. thrt hd bn et 'ers, m.
tng trn o't nd br'd n th snds v th C 't
lw-wtr mrk, whr th td 'bz nd flws tw-c n
24 o'rs 'r i hd bn 'c-es-sry 2 th mrdr v o'r
G. M. HA.

First F C. Tht z th v—c v Ja.

Sec. R. O tht m. lft brst hd bn trn 'pn,
m. hrt nd lngs tkn thnc 2 th vl- v Jr-ch-

nd thr lft a pr-y 2 th vltrs v th a'r, e'r i
hd bn 'e-es-sy 2 th mrdr v o'r G M H A.

First F C. Tht z th v—c Jo.

3d R. O tht m. bd. hd bn sv'rd n tw'n, m.
bwls tkn thnc nd brn'd 2 'shs nd th 'shs
thr'f set-rd 2 th 4 wnds v hvn, tht thr
m't rm-n nthr trek, tre nr rmmbrnc 'mng
mn r Modelers v s. v'l a prjr'd a wrtch z
i wh. hv sln o'r GMHA.

Frs. F C. Tht z th v—c v Jm.

Lt us rsh n nd s-z, bnd, nd tk thm b4 K.
S. nd rppt.

Th'y kn-l b4 KS n th es.

T-d-ngs Mst Em-nt K. S.

K. S. Wht tdngs.

Frst F C. W. thr. wh. prsu'd a ws-ly ers
'n 'rrvng 't-th brw v a h.l, i, b.ng w-ry, st
dwn 2 rst nd rfrsh m-slf. 'N 't-tmptng 2
'rz -i- c'ednt-ly cau't hld v a spr-g v ac-
-cia, whch gv w'y s. ez-ly tht 't xctd m'y
sspc-n. i- thr'pn hl'd m. cmpn-ns nd whl
cnvrs-ng 'n th sng-lr-ty v th 'e-cr-ne w.
dstnctly hrd v-es frm th clfts v th 'djent
r-ks; th frst v whch w. regnzd z th v-c
Ja. xelmng O tht my thrt hd bn et 'ers,
my tng trn o't nd br'd n th snds v th

C 't lw-wtr mrk whr th td 'bz n flwz 2c
n 24 o'rz, e'r i- hd bn 'e-es-ry 2 th mrdr
v o'r G M H A.

Th send w. reg-zd z th v-c v Jo, xelm-
ng O, tht my lft brst hd bn trn 'pn, my
hrt nd lngs tkn thnc 2 th vl'y v Jr—ch—
nd thr lft a pr'y 2 th vltrz v a'r, e'r i-
hd bn 'e-es-ry 2 th mrdr v o'r G M H A.

Th 3d w. reg-zd z th ve v Jm. xelm-
-ng, O tht m. bd. hd bn svrd n tw'n, m.
bwls tkn thnc nd brnd 2 'shs, th 'shs thr'f
set-rd 2 th 4 wnds v hvn tht thr m't
rmn nthr trek, tre, nr rmmbrnc 'mng mn
v s. vl nd prjrd a wrteh z i- wh. slw o'r
G M H A. W- thrfr rsh'd 'n, s'zd, bnd,
nd hv thm b4 u.

K. S. J. u stnd chrg'd wth b-ng ccs-ry
2 th mrdr v o'r G. M. H. A. Wht s-y u 2
th chrg: glt- r nt gl-ty!

J— G—lty.

K. S. J. u ls. stnd chrgd wth b-ng ccsry
2 th mrdr v o'r G M H A. Wht s'y u 2
th chrg: glt- r nt glty.

J. Gl—ty.

K. S. J. u stnd chrgd w. th mrdr v o'r
G M H A. Wht s'y u 2 th ch'g: glt r nt glt.

J. G—lt.

K. S. Vl nd m-ps rtehs, rflct 'n th 'nr-m'ty v yr erm, nd th 'm'bl chr-c-tr v hm u hv sln. L—k 'p 'n rev yr sntne, whch 'z tht u b tkn wtht th wls v th cty, nd thr svrly x'ct 'gr'bly 2 th mpr-ctns v yr o'n mths. B—gn. Th . . . r's r ld o't v th □ nd th FC's rtrn nd rpt.

1st FC. Mst Em. K.S. Th r's hv bn xctd gr'bly 2 yr em—nds.

K. S. 'T z wl. U wl nw dvd yrslvs 'z b4, nd trvl z b4, 'n srech v th bd. v o'r GMHA; 'f fnd, mk dlgt srech 'n nd 'bt 't, nd C 'f nythng cn b fnd whrb 't m'y b clrly dntfd.

1st F C. Crftsmn, lt us 'gn prsu a wsly ers 2 th brw v th hl whr i st d—n 2 rs'n rfrsh m—slf.

2nd 'n 3d FC. 'gr—d.

Th'y 'gn s'smbl 'bt th prstrt bd 'n th ws—T.

1st F C. Hr sms 2 B th spt.

2nd F C. Ys, hr z th sprg v 'cc'a.

3d F C. 'T prsnts th 'prnc v a nwl—md grv.

1st F C. Lt us rmv th 'rth. 'ls— hr z a

bd, bt 't z 'n s. mngld nd p'trd a endtn
 tht 't z mpsbl fr us 2 prsu th sreh; lt us
 stnd 'sd ntl th 'ffnsv 'flv 'rzng thrfrm
 ps-z 'f. * * * Nw lt us rzm o'r sreh. Hr
 sms 2 b a jwl.

2nd F C. Lt us rmv 't nd g. 'p nd rprt.

Th'y rmv th jwl, nd knl b4 K S.

1st F C. TD——ngs, MsT em-nT.

K. S. Wht tdngs.

1st F C. W. ∴ prsu'd a wsly ers; 'n rvng
 't th brw v th hl whr i bng wry, st dwn 2
 rs 'n rfrsh m.slf, dsev'rd th 'pprne v a nwly
 md grv. W- thr'pn rmvd th rth nd fnd
 a bd—bT 'N s. mngld 'n prt'd a end-tn tht
 w nvlntly fnd o'r hnds pled n ths pstn,
 2 grd o'r nstrls frm th 'fnsv 'flv'a 'rzng
 thrfrm.

Afr wtng fr th 'flv. 2 ps 'f w. rzmd th
 sreh bt fnd nthng sv ths jwl.

K. S. Prznt th jl. 'Tz dN.

Thr en b n. d't z 2 th dnt-ty v th bd,
 'z ths z th jwl whch h. wr.

Br. H v T, thr en b n. lngr ny d't tht
 o'r G M H A z sln; r z 2 th 'dnt-ty v th
 bd, fr ths z th jwl whch wz wrn b, hm.
 'ls, i fr th mstr's wrd z lst fr u wl rmmbr

tht 't wz 'grd btwn yrslf, m.slf nd o'r G M
H A tht th sert w'd v m m sh'd nt b gvn
nls w . . . wr prsnt nd 'gr-d. Wn v o'r
nmbr z nw n. mr. (i) prpz tht u ssmb l th
crft 'n fnrl pres'n, nd pred 2 th grv v o'r
G M H A fr th prps v rzng th bd nd
brngng 't up 2 th T—l fr a m-r dent
ntrmnt.

K. S. (i) 'ls. prpz tht th 1st sN gvn 'n
r'rvng 't th grv shl b th grn-h-l-ng-sn-v
dstrs v a m——m. nd th 1st wrd spkn
'ftr th bd shl hv bn rzd shl b a sbst-t fr
tht whch wz lst, nls th wzdm v ftr gnr-tns
shl dsevr nd brng 2 lt th tru wn.

H v T. 'gr—d.

Br Gr—nd Mrs—hl 's'smb l th crft.

Gr. M. Cfts—n s'smb l 'n th n——sd v th
□ n fnrl pres—n. Frm 2 b. 2 nd sng.

—F—N—R—L—D—R—G—

Slm strks th fnrl chm,
Nts v o'r dprtn g tm;
'Z w. jrny hr b'lw,
Thru a plgrm—g v w—

Mrtls nw ndlg a t-r,
 Fr mrtl-ty z h-r;
 S— hw wd hr trphs w-v
 O'r th slmbrs v th grv.

Hr 'nthr g—st w— brng
 Sr-phs v clstl wng;
 2 o'r fnrl 'ltr cm,
 Wft o'r frnd nd br. hm.

Thr nlrq'd, th- s'l shl C
 Wht wz v'ld n ms-try;
 Hvnly glrs v th ple
 Shw hs mkr fc 2 f—c.

Lrd v. o'l! b-lw — 'bv
 Fl o'r hrts wth trth nd lv;
 Whn dslvs o'r rthl- ti——
 Tk us 2 th- □ 'n hi——.

Whn 's'mbld 't th bd. th W. M. nd brs
 stnd n a crcl 'bt 't nd K S'T th h'd. nd
 H v T 't th ft. Thn th sn v ds-trs z md
 nd th wrds whch b'lng 2 't gv'n.

K. S. Br. H v T ndvr 2 rz th bd v o'r
 G M H A b. th gp v e-p.

H v T. Ms em k. s. 'wng 2 th hi st v ptrf-ctn th bd. cnnt b s. rzd; th sk—n slps frm th flsh.

K. S. 'Ndvr 2 rz th bd b. th gr—P v F C.

H v T. Fr th rzn b4 s'snd, th bd cnnt b s. rzd; th flsh clvs frm th bn.

K. S. Br H v T., n o'r prsnt 'mrgne wht shl w. d.

H v T. Lt us pr—.

Th brs knl 'bt th bd, K S 't th h'd—
Ht 'f s—z:

—P—R—R—

Th- o-G. knw—st o'r dwn-stng nd o'r 'prz'g, nd ndrst-dst o'r thts 'fr 'f. Shld nd dfnd us frm th 'vl ntntns v o'r nms, nd sprt us ndr th tr'ls nd 'fletns w. r ds-tnd 2 ndr, whl trvng thru ths vl v trs. Mn tht z brn v a wmn z v a fn d-z nd fl 'v trbl. H. cmth frth z a flwr nd z et dwn; h. fl-th 'ls. z a shdw, nd cntn-th nt. S-ng hz d-z r dtrmnd th nmbr v hz mnths r wth th— Th. hst 'pntd hz bnds tht h cnnt ps; trn frm hm tht h. m'y rst tl h. shl c'emplsh hz d'y. Fr thr z hp v

a tr- tht 'f 't b et dwn tht 't wl sprt 'gn
 nd tht th tndr brnch thr'f wl nt cs. Bt
 mn di-th nd wstth 'w'y; y' mn gvth 'p th
 g-st nd whr z h. Z th wtrs fl frm th C
 nd th fld deyth nd dr-th 'p s. mn l-th
 dwn nd rzth nt 'p tl th hvnz shl B n. mr.
 Yt O. L. hv emps'n 'n th chldrn v th.
 er-tn; dmns-tr thm cmfrts n tm v trbl
 nd sv thm wth n vrlstng slv-tn. 'mn.

All. S'MT'T B.

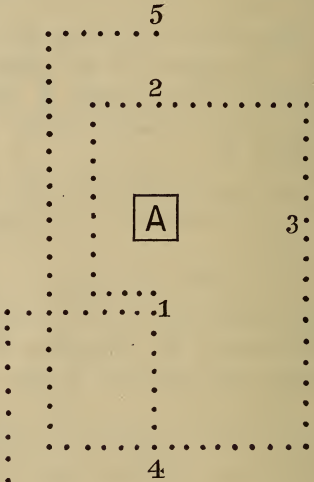
K. S. Brs 'rz. Br H v T u wl s'st m. 2
 rz th bd v o'r G m h a b. th strng gP v
 mM r th LP.

Ks. G'z 2 th ft v th prstrt br nd bndz
 'vr th bd nd tks th br b. th r'l g— 'v
 Mm. Whn rzd th W. M. gvs th br th ne-
 s-ry nstretn nd drets 'm 2 nte crfly th
 wrk dn.

*. Th V pnts v flw-shp r: ft 2 ft: kn
 2 kn- brs 2 brst; hn 2 b. nd m 2 'R. F
 2 f tchs us tht w. shd b 'vr rdy 2 g. 'n f.
 nd 'vn brf. 'n a wrth. br's r'rndz, shd hz
 nes-ts r'qr nd w. b.ng n. btr prvd-d.

K 2k tht 't z o'r dty 'vr 2 rmmbr o'r
 brs n o'r dvtnz 2 d-ty.

B 2 b tht th serts v a wrth- br mM

T _R .		W.M.		Sc.
	S.D.			
M		S J.W.		
W	⋮	S.W.		J.D.

whn cmn-ctd 2 us 'z sch, shd rmn z serd
nd nvlbl n o'r brst z thy wr n hz o'n b4
cmn-ctn.

H 2 b tht w. shd b 'vr rdy 2 strteh frth
a hnd 2 sprt a flng br, 'nd 's'st hm 'n ol
lwfl 'csns.

M 2 'R tht w. shd b 'vr rdy 2 whspr
wz enslz n th 'R v 'n rrng br, nd wrn hm
'v 'prechng dng.

Br (J. Smith) u wl nw rpr 2 th es 'n r-
cv 'n hstr'el c'ent v ths dgnty. Th WM
thn sts n th & th br stnds r sts z
dretd.

—T—H—R—D—S—X—N—

W. M. M. br. serd hs-try nfrmz us tht
't wz dtrmnd n th ensls v nfnt wzdm tht
a tmpl shd be fndd 't jrslm whch shd b
retd 2 g nd ddetd 2 hz hly NM. Th hi
hnr nd dstng-shd prv-lg v prfrm-ng ths
serd srvc wz dn'd 2 Dvd k v Zrl b-es (z
th scrptrz nfrm 's) h hd md grt wrz nd
shd bld 'bndntly. W. 'ls. lrn frm th sm serd
src tht th G v Zrl hd prmsd D. tht o't v
hz l'ns h. wd rz 'p s-d 2 srv hm. Ths dvn
nd mmrbl prms wz ftrwrd flfd n th prsn

v Sl-n nd n th splnd- nd nxmpld cr-r v hz prspr-ty. 'ftr D—v hd bn gth-d 2 th lnd v hz fthrs nd th lst hnrs p'd 2 hz mmry, Sl. wld- th sep. v Zrl, pc r'nd wth'n hr brdrs, nd th chl. v zr'l lkd fr'd wth pel'r stsfcetn fr th dsply v tht wzdm whch wz dstnd 2 stnsh nd 'mz th wrld. 'N th send mo. v th 4th yr v hz r'n Sl. emned th 'retn v ths 'dfe, whch 'gr-bly 2 dvn emnd, wz 2 B 'ret'd 2 g— nd ddet'd 2 hz hly nm, th cr's wrkmn-shp v whch wz cl-cltd 2 xet th wndr nd 'dmr-tn v o'l s'cedng 'gs. 'T wz let'd 'n Mt Mr-h, nr th ple whr Ab—rm wz 'bt 2 'fr 'p hz sn 'Zk, nd whr Dv mt nd 'ppzd th dstr-ng ngl whch wz vzbl 'vr th thrshng-flr v 'Rnn th jb.st.

'bt ths pr'd k Sl re'vd a engrt-ltry ltr frm H. kvT n whch h. 'frd hm 'vry s'stne n hz pwr, nd mnfst'd a strng dsr 2 prtept n th hi hnrs thn elstrng rnd th thrn v Zrl. Ths wz th bldg prgrs-ng wth th s'stne v H kv T, nd ndr th md't dretn v o'r G M h-a, nd wz wl ni emplt'd, whn svrl v th crft md n ttmtpt 2 xtrt frm o'r g—m (H. A.) th sert wrd v mM nd bcm hz 's'sns.

This fr a shrt pr'd wz th wrk mp'd n 'tz prgrs.

*. Thr wr 2 rmrkbl 'vnts 't-tndng th 'retn v ths 'dfe. Frm sc- hst w- lrn tht thr wz nt hrd th snd v 'x, hm'r, or 'thr mtl tls whl 't wz bldng. 'Nd Js-s nfrms us tht 'ltho a ltl mr thn sv. yrz wr mplyd n 'ts 'retn, 't dd nt r'n, xept n th n't sz'n, whl th crft wr frm lbs 2 rfrsh-nt. Ths w- rgrd z a strkng mnfst-n v th sprntn-g cr v dv. prv.

U. m- br- hv ths 'vng rprsntd o'r nent gm Ha th wd's sn, whz estm 't wz 'vry d'y 't hi tw-v whl th crft wr frm lbr 2 rfrsh-t, 2 ntr th T nd drw hz dsns n th trs-bd, 'ftr whch h rprd 2 th nfn'shd s-s, nd thr 'frd 'p hz pr-s 2 th 'vr lv'ng g. 'ftr prfrm-ng ths p-s dvtns n th d'y v hz dth, h. t-tmp-d 2 ps o't 't th s gt whr h. wz 'e'estd by J. wh. 3c dmn'd th sc. wrd 'v a m. M, nd 'n hz rfzl strk hm a bl'w wth a g-g 'ers th thrt; 'ftr whch h. 't-mpts 2 ps o't 't th ws gt, whr h. wz 'e'estd b. J. wh. 3c dmnd v hm th sc-t w'd v M. M, nd n hz IIIId rfzl strk hm a bl'w wth a Sq n th brs; h. thn 't-tmptd 2 ps

o't 't th es g-t whr h- wz 'c'estd by J. wh-
 'ls IIIc dm-d th se w'd v m. m. nd 'n
 hz thrd rfzl strk hm a v'lt bl-w wth a
 Sm- 'n th f—d which fld hm lfs 't hz ft.
 Th r-ns thn br'd th bd bnth th (rb-sh)
 v th T. 'gr-ng 2 mt 't lw 12 fr ensl-tn.
 Th'y crdn-ly mt n cr'd th bd a wsly ers 2
 th brw a hl, whr thy hd a grv 'lrdy pr-
 p-rd, nd thr br'd 't pleng a sp-g v ac-ca
 't th hd v th grv 2 mrk th spt shd ftr 'c-
 'esn r'qr thm 2 fnd 't ('gn), nd thn ndv-
 'rd 2 mk thr 'sep frm th rlm. 'T wz 'ls
 th estm v SL k v Z-rl 'vry mrng 2 ntr th
 T fr th prps v nspetng th wrk nd C 'f 't hd
 bn emplt'd 'n o'l 'ts prts 'gr'bl 2 th plns
 whch h. hd re'vd frm Dv hz fthr. 'N r-
 'rvng 't th T 'n ths 'c'esn h. fnd th cfts-n
 'n enfz'n, whne h. rprd 2 th hl v 'dne,
 whr h. mt H k v T, v whm h. nqrd th
 c-s, nd wz nfrm'd tht thr wr n. dsns 'pn
 th t.b. whrb th cf—n eld prsu thr lbrz;
 nd tht o'r gm h A wz ms-ng. H- thn r-
 drd stret srech 2 b md n nd 'bt th svrl
 'prtmnts v th T 2 C 'f h. cd b fnd. Stret
 srech wz 'c'erd-ly md, bt n. tdngs; h. hd
 nt bn s-n sne hi xii th d. b.4.

W. M. 'bt ths tm tw- v fes 'p'prd b4 ks elth'd n wht glvs nd 'prns, tkns v n'enc, knlt nd enfs'd tht th'y wth 3 'thrs hd en-spr'd 2 xtret frm o'r gM. h.a th Sc- wD v mM r tk hs lf. Bt rfile-ng n th nrm't v th erm th'y hd r'ent'd; th'y frd hw'vr, th 'thr ∴ hd bn so bs z 2 cry o't th'r dsn.

*. H. rdrd thm 2 'rz nd rpr 2 thr lbr, 't th sm tm nfrm-g thm tht thr prdn d-pn-d n th'r ftr endct. H. thn rdrd th sv'rl rls v wrkmn 2 B eld, 2 C whch 'f ny wr ms-ng. Th rls wr 'e'erd-ly eld, nd thr wr ... ms-ng nmly, J. J. J. brs nd mn v T.r— H. thn r'qstd H k v T 2 slet frm th dif-t bnds v wrk-n ths tw-v fes nd dvd thm n2 prts v ∴ ech, nd snd thm es, ws, n 'nd s-th, n srch v th 'bsnt-s. Thz wh. prs'd a ws'ly ers 'n r'vng 't th c. v Jp fl 'n w. a Cfrng mn v whm th'y nqrd 'f h. hd s-n 'ny strn-grs ps tht w'y. H. nfrm'd thm tht h. hd, thr th d'y B4. wh. frm th'r gn'l 'p-rnc h sp-zd wr mn v Ty., nd frm th'r strng fmly lkns brs. nd frm th'r b-ng clo'd n wht glvs 'n 'prns, ms hv bn wrk-n frm th T. Th'y wr ndv-ng 2 'btn ps-g 2 'th-pa. Bt 'pn bng nfrm'd tht ks

hd 'ssd 'n 'det frbd-ng 'ny prsns lvng th
rlm wtht hs ps, th'y nt hv-ng tht ps, fld
2 'btn ps-g nd rtrnd n2 th entry.

*. Wth ths nfrmtn th'y rt-rnd 2 K S
wh. nfrmd thm tht 't wz nt sts-fctry, nd
rdrd thm 2 dvd thmslvs n2 prts z b4 nd
trvl z B4 wth a ps-tv 'ssr-ne tht 'f th'y
dd nt se-cd n brng-g th thr rs 2 jstc, th'y
wd B dm'd th mrdrs v o'r gmha nd sfr
'c'rdng-ly.

W. M. Th'y 'gn trv'ld. Whn thz wh
prs'd a wsly ers r'rvd 't th brw v a hl, 1
v th empn-ns b-ng w-ry st dwn 2 rst nd
rfrsh hmslf. 'N 't-tmptng 2 rz h 'c'ednt-ly
c't hld v a sp-g v ac-ca, whch s. ez'ly gv
w'y z 2 xct hz spe'ns. H. thr'pn h'l'd hz
empn'ns nd whl cnvr-sng n th sng-lr-ty
v th c'er-ne, dstnctly hrd v-es s'ng frm th
elfs v th 'djent rks, th 1st v whch th'y
reg-zd z th v-c v th R J. xclm-ng; th se.
z th v-c v th (r) J., nd th 3d z th ve v J.

*. Thr'pn th'y rsh'd 'n, szd, bnd, nd tk
thm B4 K S, wh. 'ftr du cnfs'n frm ech,
rdrd thm 2 B tkn wth't th wls v th cty,
nd thr sv'rly xctd 'gr-bl 2 th 'mpr-ctns frm
th'r o'n mths.

W. M. Frm thz xclm-tns hv 'rzn th pn-
lts v th 'blgtns whch u hv tkn 'pn yrslf-
umly e. a. f—c, nd m—m. Th R's wr xctd
'grbl 2 hz emnd. H. thn rdrd th fcs 2
dvd thmslvs 'n2 prts z b4, nd trvl z b4, n
srch v th bd v o'r G M h—a, nd 'f fnd 2
mk dl-gnt srch 'n nd 'bt 't fr 'nythng
whrb 't m't b. clrly 'dntfd.

*. Th'y 'gn trvld. Whn thz wh. prs'd
a wsly ers 'n rvng 't th brw v a hl, whr
thr w-ry cmpu-n st d-n 2 rst, nd rfrsh
hmslf, dsevrđ (th pr-ne v) a nwly md grv.
'N rmv-ng th 'rth fnd a bdy, bt n s.
mngld nd ptrd a 'end-tn tht th'y fnd thr
hnds nvl-tr-ly pled n ths ps-tn 2 grđ thr
nstrls frm th 'fnsv flv- 'rzng thrfrm.

'Ftr wtng fr th 'flv-a 2 ps 'f th'y md
dl-gnt srch 'n nd 'bt th bd, bt fnd nthng,
sv a jwl whch th'y grđ 2 rmv g. 'p 'n
rppt. K. S. n revng th jwl s'd thr eld n.
lngr b. 'ny d't z 2 th dth v o'r g m h a, r
z 2 th 'dnt-ty v hz bd. z tht wz th jwl
whch h. wr. H. frđ th ms-rs wrđ wz lst;
fr 't wz 'gr-d b. H k v T, hm-slf, nd H A
tht th sert wrđ v mm shđ nt B gvn nls
th'y 3 wr 2gthr nd 'gr—D. I v thr nmbr

wz nw n. mr. H. thrfr prpzd 2 H k v T
 2 ssmb l th cftsmn nd pred wth thm n
 pres'n 2 th grv v o'r G M H A fr th prps
 v rzng th bd. nd brng-g 't 'p 2 th T. fr
 a mr dent brl. H. 'ls prpzd tht th 1st sn
 gvn nd th 1st wrd spkn (n r'rvng 't th
 grv) 'ftr th bd. shd hv bn rzd, shd be ech
 rspet-vly th grnd h-lng sn v ds-trs v a
 m M. nd th wrds a sbst-t fr tht whch wz
 lst, nls th wzdm v ftr gnr-tns shd dsevr
 nd brng 2 lt th tru w'd.

W. M. K. S. 'n r'rvng 't th grv nd b.
 hldng th p-trd nd (bdly) mngld endtn v
 th bd, rzd hz hnds (2 hvn) 'n ths mnr, nd
 xclmd z hz bn hrt4 dscrbd 2 u; nd ths,
 m. br. z th grnd h'lng sn v ds-ts v a
 M—m, nd 'llds 2 a prtc-lr ln 'n yr 'bl-gn
 whr'n u swr tht u wd nt gv th grn- hlng
 -sn v ds-trs v M. M. xept fr th bn'ft v
 th cft whl 't wrk, r fr th 'nstretn v a br.
 nls u wr 'n r'l dstrs; nd shd u C tht sn
 gvn b. 'nthr, r hr th wrds 'c'emp-ng th
 sm, u wd hstn 2 th rlf v th prsn s. gvng
 't; shd 't b 'n a plc tht th sn cd nt b
 (gvn r) s-n, th wrds r 2 B sb-st-d- whch
 r o lr m-g wz th-r n 2 hl th w's sn. Thz

wrdz rptd . . . tms wl nsr th sm prps z th sn. 'N e-ng tht sn gvn, r hr th wrds 'c'emp-ng th sm, u wl hstn 2 th rlf v th wn s. gvng 't, fr u m'y rst 's'srd th'y em frm wn wh. hz trv'ld th sm r'd nd re'vd th sm lt u hv.

*. Ths wr th rmns v o'r lmntd gmHa, rzd frm thr hm'l rs-ng ple, wr env'd 2 th T, thnc 2 th ple v brl, whch wz z nr th 'nfshd S S z th hb. serd lw wd 'llw, nd 'vr hz rmnz wz 'ret'd a mn-nt v th fnt pr-n mrbl, n whch wr dln-td a brkn eln nd a wp-ng vrgn: n hr rt hnd a sp-g v cc-a, n hr lf 'n 'rn; b4 hr n 'pn b-k, nd Tm bhnd hr wth hz hnds nfid-ng nd cntng th rng-lts v hr hr. Th brkn eln dnts tht wn v th prnc-pl sprts v M— hz fn; th w-png V. th ntmly dth v. o'r GmhA.

W. M. Th sp-g v 'c-csa n hr rt hnd, tht whch ld 2 th tmly dsev-ry v hz grv. Th 'rn 'n hr lft, tht hz shs r sfly dps-td. Th 'pn bk b4 hr tht hz mmry z 'n prprt'l rerd 'mng M—s, nd tm bhnd wth hs hnds nfidng nd cntng th rnglts v hr hr, dnts tht 'ltho o'r g—m—h—a z sln, nd th m's wrd lst, yt tm, p-tnc, nd prs-vrnc,

whch 'e'empl-sh o'l thngs m'y yt dsevr nd
brng 2 lt th tru wr—d.

—F—R—T—H—S—X—N—

Th iii plrs hr rprsntd wr xplnd 2 u n a
predng dg z rprsntng wzdm, str-nth, nd
b-ty; hr th'y rprsnt o'r iii gmrs. Th plr
v wz- z sl. Kvzrl, b. whz wzdm th T wz
fndd; tht sprb mdl v xelne whch hz s.
hn'rd nd xlt'd hz nm. Th pl'r v strn-h
HkvT, wh- str-nth nd k—s n hz grt nd
mprtnt ndrtnng, nd th pl'r v B. (z) H. A.
th wd's s-n, v th trb v nf-tl— b. whz
skl-fl wk-n-shp th T wz s. b-t-f'd nd—
fn'ly- 'drn'd.

*. Th 1st fig. rp-snts th grn flr v
K S's T whr e. as h'd thr mt-gs; Sv-n
cnst-g a □ tw- ms nd V eas.

W. M. Th 2nd figr rp-snts th m-c v
kst, whr fes hld thr mtgs; v cnst-g a □
2 mrs nd iii fes— nd—

*. Th 3d fg. rp-znts th nfn-shd Ss v
ks T whr m-ms hld thr mtgs; ∴ cnst-t a □

Ths □ wz sprtd b. 4rtn hnd nd 50 iii
cl-ns; nd 2 thznd nn hn-rd nd sx pl-strs,
o'l hwn frm th fnt pr'n m'bl.

Thr wr mpl'd n 'ts 'retn (bldg) thr gr-
m-ms. thr thzn thr hn. ms, r 'vrs-rs v th
wrk; aty thzn fcs, nd svnt thzn eas, r
br'rs v brdns. o'l ths wr elsd nd r'rngd
n sch a mnr b. th wzdm v (K) Sl. tht
nthr 'nvy derd nr cnfz'n wz sf'rd 2 ntr.pt
r dstrb th pc nd gd-flshp whch prvld
'mng th wrkmn.

—T—H—T—H—R—S—T—P—S—

uz'ly dln—td 'n th ms crpt r mblm—tel v
th thr prncepl stgs v hmn lf, vz: uth, mn-
h'd, nd 'g. 'N uth z eas w o't ndstrs-ly 2
'c'py o'r mnds n th t—tn—mnt v us—fl
knw—lg; n mnhd z fcs w. shd 'ply o'r knlg
2 th dschrg v o'r rspctv dts 2 g— o'r
n—br, nd o'rslvs; tht s. 'n 'g z m.ms w m'y
nj'y th hp'y rflc'tn ens—qnt n a wl spnt lf,
nd di n th hp v a glrs 'm—rtl—ty.

W. M. Th pt v nens z n mblm v a pr
hrt, whch z 'lwz n 'c'ptbl serfc 2 th d—ty;
nd z ths glwz wth frvnt ht, s. shd o'r hrts
cntn'ly glw wth grt—td 2 th grt nd bnf-
—ent a'thr v o'r xstnc fr th mnfld bls—ngs
nd cmfrts whch w. njy.

—T—H—B—H—V—

W. M. Z n mblm v ndstry, nd rem-nds th prete v tht vrtu 2 o'l cr-td b'ngs frm th hi-st srf 'n hvn 2 th lwst rptl v th dst. 'T tchs us tht z w. cm n2 th wrld rtn'l nd ntl-gnt b-ngs, s. w. shd 'vr B ndstrs wnz; nvr st'ng d-n ent-d whl o'r flw cr-trs 'rnd us r 'n wnt, 'spe-ly whn 't z n o'r pwr 2 rlv thm, wtht nenv-ne 2 o'rsivs.

*. Whn we tk a srvy v ntr w. vw mn n hz 'nfncy, mr hlpls nd ndg-nt thn th brt crtn; h. lz lngsh-ng fr d-z, mnths nd yrs, t-tly nepbl v prv-dng sst-ne fr hmself, grd-ng 'gnst th t-tek v th wld, bst v th fld, r shltrng hmslf frm th nelm-nes v th wthr. 'T m't hv plsd th grt cr-tr v hvn nd 'rth 2 hv md mn ndpn-dnt v o'l 'thr b.ngs; bt z dpn-ne z wn v th strng-st bnds v s-c-ty, mnknd wr md dpn-nt 'n ech 'thr fr prte-tn nd ser-ty, z th'y thrb. njy btr 'p'rtn-ts v fl-flng th dts v rep-rel lv nd frnshp. Ths wz mn frmd fr s-cl nd 'ctv lf, th nblst prt v th wrk v g— nd h. tht wl s. dmn hmslf z nt 2 b ndv'rng 2 'd 2 th cmn stk v knwlg nd ndrstdng m'y b dm'd a drn n th hv v ntr, a usls

mmbrr v s-cty, nd nwrth v o'r prtctn z
M——s.

TH B-K V CNST-T-TNS GRD-D B. TH T'S
SWRD RMNDS

us tht w. shd b 'vr wtchfi nd grd-d n o'r
thts, wrds, nd 'ctns, prtc-ly whn b4 th
n'ms v m—— 'vr br'ng 'n rmmbrnc thz
trly m—nc vrts sl-ne nd crem-spe-tn.

TH SWRD PNTNG 2 A N'KD HRT

*. dmnstrts tht jstc wl sn-r r ltr 'vrtk
us; nd ltho o'r th'ts, wrds, nd 'ctns m'y b.
hdn frm th iz v mn, yt tht

O'L C—NG I

whch th s-n, m—n, nd strz 'b'y nd ndr
whz wtchfi cr 'vn cm-ts prfrm thr stpn-ds
rv-ltns, prvds th nmst res's v th hmn hrt,
nd wl rwr'd 's 'c'erdng 2 o'r mrts.

TH NCH-R ND 'RK

W. M. R 'mblms v a wl grnd'd hp, nd a
wl spnt lf. Th'y r mblmt-cl v tht dvn
'rk whch sfly wfts us 'vr ths tmps-ts C v
trbls, nd tht 'nehr whch shl sfly m-r us n

a pefl hrbr whr th wk'd es frm trblng nd th w-ry r 't rst.

TH 4TY SV-NTH PRBLM V 'UCLD

*. Wz th nvntn v o'r nent frnd nd br. Pthg-rs, wh. n hz trvls thru 's'a, 'fre, nd 'rp, wz nit'd n2 svrl rdrs v prsth-d, nd rzd 2 th sblm dg v m m. Ths wz phl-s-fr nrech'd hz mnd 'bndntly n a gnrl knwl'g v thngs, nd mr spe'ly n g'm-try, r M— 'N ths sbje h. drw o't mny prblms nd th-rms; nd 'mng th mst dstng-shd, h. 'ret'd ths, whch, n th jy v hz hrt, h. eld urka, n th Gr—n lng-g sg-nf-ng i 'v fnd 't; nd 'pn th dsevry v whch, h. z s'd 2 hv serf-ed a hk-tm. 'T tchs M- 2 B gn'rl lvs v th rts nd se-nes.

TH H'R GLS

W. M. 'Z n mblm v hmn lf. B-hld, hw swiftly th snds rn, nd hw rp-dly o'r lvs r drw-ng 2 a elz. W cnnt wth't stn-shmnt b-hld th ltl prt-cls whch r cntnd n ths meh-n; hw th'y ps 'wy 'lmst mpreptbl- nd yt 2 o'r sprz 'n a shrt spe (v n h-r) th'y r o'l xhs-td. Ths wsts mn. 2d'y h. pts frth th tndr lvs v hp: 2mrw blsms; nd brs hz

blsh-ng hrs thk 'pn hm; th nx d'y cms
a frst whch nps th sh-t; nd whn h. thnks
hz grt-ns z stl spr-ng h fls, lk a'tm lvs, 2
nreh o'r mthr rth.

TH. SC—TH

*. 'z n mblm v tm, whch cts th brtl
thrd v lf nd lnehs us n2 'trnty. B.hld
wht hv'e th sc-th v tm mks 'mng th hmn
re. 'F b. ehne w. shd 'sep th nm-rs 'vls
nednt 2 chld-hd nd yth, nd wth hlth nd
vgr r'rv 't th yrs v mnhd, yt wth-l w.
mst s-n b et d-n b. th o'l dv-rng sc-th
v tm, nd B gth-rd 'n2 th lnd whr o'r
fthrs hv g-n B4 us.

I WL NW CL YR 'T-TNTN

W. M. 2 th thrd nd lst cls v mblms,
whch R 'n nent prtn v th dg u hv re'vd,
nd i trst u wl 'vr rtn z sch. Th'y r th
st-ng m'l, spd, cf'n, nd sprg- v -cs'a.

*. Th stng m-l z mblm-t-cl v tht wth
whch o'r gr. m. Ha wz sl-n.

W. M. Th spd, v tht whch 'pnd hz grv,
rmndng us tht 'r lng a smlr nstr-mnt m'y
'pn o'rs.

*. Th ef-n v tht whch 'nesd hz rmns.

W. M Ths, m. br. r strk-ng mblms, nd
2 a rflet-ng mnd 'frd sbjcts fr sr's entmp-
-ltn; bt whn w. rflet n th sprg v es'a fnd
blm'ng 't th hd v th grv, w R r'mndd tht
w. hv n m'mrtl prt wthn us whch wl sr-
v'v th grv, nd whn w. wl nvr, nvr, nvr di.

—F—F—T—H—S—X—N—

LCTR

W. M. Br S. D. r u a Mm.

S. D. (i) 'm.

W. M. Wht nded u 2 Bem a M. M.

S. D. Tht i m't 'btn th m's wrd, trvl n
fr'n entrs, wrk nd rc'v m's wgs, nd B thr-
b- th btr n'bld 2 sprt m.slf nd fmly nd
cntrb-t 2 th rlf v dstrsd wrth M.ms thr
wd's nd rphns.

*. Wht mks u a Mm.

S. D. Mi 'bl-gtn.

W. M. Wht wr u prprd 2 b md a m—m—.

S. D. 'N a rm 'djn-ng th bd v a jst nd
dly cnst-d □ v M——ms.

*. Hw wr u prp-rd.

S. D. B- b.ng dvstd v o'l mtle sb-stn-

-es, nthr nkd nr cl-thd, brft nr shd, kn
nd brs br, hdw-d, nd a c.t. 'rnd m. bd,
clthd z a fe. n whch endt-n i wz ende-t'd
2 a d-r v th \square nd c-sd 2 gv ... dstnet
knks, weh wr nsrd by ... frm wthn.

W. M. Wht dz a c.t. rnd yr bd teh u.

S. D. Tht z i 'dvnc n Modeling m. ti'z
b.cm mr nd stl mr bnd'ng.

*. 2 wht d. th thr knx 'lld.

S. D. 2 th 3d stg v M— 'pn whch i wz
thn ntr-ng.

W. M. Wht wz thn s'd 2 u.

S. D. Wh. cms hr.

*. Ur nswr.

S. D. Br (J. S.) wh. hz bn dly 'nit'd n
ea. srv'd a prpr tm z sch, pst 2 th dg v fe.
nd nw wshs frthr lt n Modeling b. b.ng
rzd 2 th sbilm dg v Mm.

W. M. Wht wr u thn 'sk'd.

S. D. 'F ths wz 'n 'et v m. o'n fr. wl nd
c'erd; 'f i wz wrth 'n wl qlf'd; dly 'n trly
prprd; nd 'f i hd md st'bl prfc-ney n th
pred-ng dg 2 nt-tl m 2 ths; o'l v whch
b-ng nsrd n th 'frm-tv, i wz 'sk'd by wht
frthr r't r bn-ft i xpetd 2 'btn ths mprt-
nt prv-lg.

W. M. Yr nswr.

S. D. B- (th) bnft v th ps-w-r-d.

*. Hd u tht ps- wr-D.

S. D. i hd 't nt. m. endctr gv 't fr m.

W. M. Wht wr u thn tld.

S. D. Tht sne i wz 'n ps-s-n v o'l ths nes-ry qlfc-tns, i shd w't wtht ntl th wfl M. c'd B nfrm'd v m. rqst nd hz nsr rtrnd.

*. Wht wz hz nswr whn rtrnd.

S. D. Lt hm ntr ths wfl □ v Mm nd be re'vd n du nd ne'nt frm.

W. M. Hw wr u re'vd.

S. D. 'N th xtrm pnts v th emps's, th mrl v whch z 2 teh m. tht z wthn th brst (v mn) r entnd th mst vtl prts v mn, s. btwn th (xtrm) pnts v th emps's r entn'd th mst vl'bl tnts v Modeling, whch r frnshp, mrlty nd brly lv.

*. Hw wr u thn dspds 'v.

S. D. Cndctd rglrly rnd th □ nd 2 th J. W. n th s. whr th sm qstns wr 'sk'd nd nsrs wr rtrnd z b4.

W. M. Hw dd th Jw dspz v u.

S. D. Drectd m 2 b cndctd 2 th S. W. n th Ws. whr th sm qstns wr sk'd nd nsrs rtrn'd z b4.

*. Hw dd th sW dspz v u.

S. D. Dretld m. 2 B endetd 2 th wfl M.
n th es. whr th sm qstns wr 'sk'd nd nsrs
wr rtrnd z b4; wh. 'ls. dmnd'd v m. whnc
i cm nd whthr i wz trv'lng.

W. M. Yr 'nsr.

S. D. Frm th ws trv-lng es.

*. Whi dd u lv th W. nd trvl E.

S. D. 'N srch v frthr lt 'n M——

W. M. Hw wr u thn dspzd v.

S. D. 'Rdrd m. 2 b r'endetd 2 th S. W.
'n th w. wh. t't m. hw 2 'preh th ㄣ 'n
du 'n nent frm.

*. Wht z tht du 'n nent frm.

S. D. 'Dvncng n th lf ft, brng'ng th hl
v th r't 2 th hl v th lf, thrb frmng th
SQ; bd 'ret, feng th E—t.

W. M. Wht dd th WM thn d. w. u.

O. Md m a Master Modeler.

W. M. Hw.

S. D. 'N du frm.

W. M. Wht z tht du f—m.

S. D. Kn.lg n m. ks, hnz rstg n th hb
sq 'n cmp-s, n weh d fr-M -i tk n m.slf
th slm 'bl-gtn v a M——m.

*. Hv u tht 'b—N.

S. D. (i) hv.

W. M. Rp—t 't.

○. Rp——s 't.

*. 'Ftr th 'b-n wht wr u 'sk'd.

S. D. Wh't i mst dsrd?

W. M. Yr nsr.

○. Fr-thr lt 'n M——

Wm. Dd u rev 't.

S. D. i d—d b. rdr v th WM.

*. 'N b-ng br't 2 lt wht dd u B-hld.

○. Th thr grt lts 'v Modeling, z n th pre-dng dg bt wth ths dfr-ne; bth pnts v th emps-s wr 'lvt'd 'bv th sq, whch wz 2 tch m. tht i hd re'vd nd wz nt-tld 2 r-ev, ol th lt n M—g tht cd b cnfr'd 'pn r emn-ctd 2 m n a M M □

W. M. Wht dd u nx bhld.

S. D. Th Wm 'p'reh-ng M. frm th es. 'pn th stp, ndr th d—g 'n sn v mm, wh prsntd m. wth hz r.h. n tkn v a cntn-ne v frn-shp 'nd br.ly lv, nd pre.dd 2 nvst m. wth th ps- grp nd ps-wrd v M——m, nd rdrd m. 2 'rz, slt th J nd S. Ws nd sts-fy thm tht i wz n ps-ss-n v th stp, d-g, ps-grp n pswd v Mm——.

*. Hw wr u thn dspzd v.

O. (i) wz rdrd 2 B rendctd 2 th sWATERER n th W. wh. t't m. hw 2 wr m. 'prn z a m——m.

W. M. Hw shd a m modeler wr hz 'prn.

O. Wth th flp nd 'prn d——n.

*. Wht wr u thn przntd wth.

S. D. Th wrkng tls v a Master Modeler.

W. M. Wht r th'y.

S. D. O'l th t—ls v M nds—crm—ntly, mr 'spel'y th trw——l.

*. H——w wR u thn dspz—d v.

O. (i) wz rdrd 2 B rendctd 2 th plc frm whne i cm, thr b nvstd wth tht v which i hd bn dvstd nd rtrnd 2 th □ fr frthr 'nstre—tn.

—S—C—N—D—S—X—N—

*. 'N yr rtrn 2 th □ wht wr u nfrmd.

S. D. Tht n m'y frthr prg—rs n ths dg 't wd b nes—sry fr m 2 rprsnt o'r nent gm—Ha, th wd's sn, whz estm 't wz 'vry d'y 't hi 12 2 ntr th T nd drw hz dsns 'n th t b, fr th crfts—n 2 prsu thr lbrz, 'ftr which 2 rpr 2 th nfnshd sS—m nd thr 'fr 'p hz pr—rs 2 th 'vr lvng G.

W. M. Ths b-ng eneld—d, wht fl'd.

○. (i) t-tmptd 2 ps o't 't th S gt, whr i wz mt b. a r——, wh. thre d'mnd'd v m. th sert wrd v a m——m, nd 'pn m. rfzng strk m (crs th nk wth a 24'n) g'g.

S. D. (i) thn 't-tmptd 2 mk m. 'sep 't th ws gt whr i wz stp'd b. a 2nd r—— wh. 'ls. dmn-dd v m. th Sert wrD v mM, nd n m. thrd rfzl strk m. 'pn th b-rs. (w a sQ); i thn ndv'rd 2 mk m. sep 't th □ gt whr i wz 'c'estd b. a 3d r wh. 'ls thre dmnd v m th se-wd v M m——N, nd 'pn m. thr rfzl s'k m a b—w 'pn th fh wh fld m lfs 't hz ft.

*. Wht dspstn wz md v th bd.

○. 'T wz br——n th rb——

*. HW ln—g dd 't thR rmn.

S. D. 'Ntl lw xii whn th r—s s'smbld nd cr—rd 't n a ws-ly crs 2 th brw v a hl nd thr br-d 't 'T th hd v th grv plntng a s——v——cc—a 2 mrk th spt shd ftr c'esn rqr thm 2 fnd 't, nd thn 'ndvrd 2 mk thr 'sep frm th rlm.

W. M. 'N wht mn—R wz hz 'b-snc ds-cv—d.

○. 'T wz th uz'l estm v k S 'vry mr-ng

2 rpr 2 th T fr th prps v nspetng th wrk
 2 C 'f 't hd bn emplt'd n ol 'ts prts 'gr-bl
 2 th plns whch h hd rc'vd frm D—v hz
 fthr. 'N r'rv-ng 't th T 'n ths c'es'n h.
 fnd th crft 'n cnfz'n nd 'pn nqr-ng th c-z
 thrf wz nfrm'd tht thr wr n- dsns 'pn th
 t-b—d whrb- th crf cd prsu thr lbr nd
 tht o'r gmha wz ms'ng.

*. Wht fl-wd ths nfrm—tn.

S. D. Ks rd'd stret srch 2 b md n 'nd 'bt
 th svrl 'prtmnts v th T 2 C 'f h. cd B fnd.

W. M. Wht se—cs 't—ndd th sr—ch.

O. N. tdngs cd b 'btud v hm sne hi-
 tw—th d b4.

*. Wht fld ths nfrm—tn.

S. D. Tw-lv fcs 'prd b4 k S clthd n wht
 glvs nd 'prns, nd cnf—sd tht th'y wth thr
 'thrs hd ntrd n2 a cnspr—c 2 xtret frm o'r
 gMhA th sert W v Mm R tk hz lf, bt 'n
 rfct-ng n th 'nrmt v th crm th'y hd rent—d.
 Th'y frd, hw—vr, tht th 'thrz hd bn s. bs z
 2 hv cr'd thr mrdrs dsns n2 xctn.

W. M. Wht dsps—tn wz mD v thM.

O. Ks rd'd thm 2 rpr 2 th'r lbrz, nd ls
 rd'd th rls v wrk—n 2 B eld 2 C wh. 'f 'ny
 wr ms—ng.

Wm. Wr 'ny v th cfm—n msNg.

○. Thr WR thr— J.J.J. brz 'n mn v T.

*. Wr th'y 'vr fnd.

S. D. Th'y wr.

W. M. H—w.

○. KS rdrd th tw— fes wh. 'prd b4 hm nd enfsd 2 b sletd frm th bns v th wrk—n dvd n2 prts v . . . ea nd snd thm es, ws, N, n s— 'n srch v thm.

*. Wht se—s ftr th srch.

S. D. Th ∴ wh trvld a ws-ly ers 'pn r'rvng 't th cty v Jp fl n wth a cfr-ng mn v whm thy nqrd 'f h hd s—n ny strngers ps tht w'y. H. r'pld tht h hd th—th d'y b4, wh frm th'r gn'l 'prnc h sp-zd 2 b mn v T, frm th'r strng fmly rsmbline brs, nd frm th'r bng clthd n wht glvs n 'prns mst hv bn wk—n f'm th T. Th'y wr ndv-g 2 'btn psg 2 'th-pa bt 'pn b'ng nfrmd tht k—s hd s'd n 'det frbd-g 'ny 2 lv th rlm wtht hz ps, nd th'y nt hv'g tht ps fld 2 'btn ps-g nd rtrnd 2 th ntr.

W. M. Wht flwd.

S. D. Th 1st fe sd ths, n. d't r th thr rs; lt us g. 'p nd rppt, nd th 'thrz 'gr'd. 'N r'rvng b4 ks th'y rpptd z i hv s'd nd

th k hvng n. d't tht th'y wr th r—s—d bt
th-s z nt stsfc-y nd rdrd a frthr sreh, nd
the tw- 2 dvd z b4, syng 'f th'y dd nt brng
th- mrdrs-rs 2 jste th'y -thmslvs- wd b
dmd th mrdrs v o'r Gm—hA, nd sfr
'erd-ngly.

Th'y 'gn prsu'd a wsly ers 'n wn bng
wry st 'n th brw v a hl 2 rs 'n rfrsh hmsl,
'nd 'n 'tmptng 2 rz c't hld v a s—g v
ac—ca whch gv w'y ezly nd xetd hz spe'n.
H. thrpn h'ld hz cmpn—ns nd whl cnvrs-ng
'pn th sng-lrty v th c'er-ne, dstnctly hrd
v-es s'ng frm th clfs v th djent rks— th
lst v whm wz reg-zd z th ve v J xelmng O
tht m. th-t hd bn cT 'ers m—t trn o't nd
br'd n th sNs v th C 't lw wtr mrk, whr
th td- 'BZ 'n flz tw 'n tw-n-4 hrs 'r i hd
bn 'es 2 th mrd v o'r gmHa. Th 2d wz
re-zd z th ve v J xelmng O tht m. bs hd
bd T 'n 'pn m. h-t 'n l'ns tKn thnc 2 th
v—L jhs-t nd thr lf a pra 2 th vlts v
th a'r 'r i hd bn es-ry 2 th m-r v o'r
Gm—hA. Th 3d wz re-zd z th v-c v J
xel-ng O tht m bd hd bn sv 'n tw— m
bwls t'n thnc nd b—nd 2 shs- th shs thrf
set-d 2 th 4 wnz v hvn tht thr mt rmn

nthr trk tre nr rm-brnc mng mn r m-s
v s. vl n prjd a rtch z i wh hv sl-N 'r
gM.ha. Th'y thrpñ rsh'd n, sz'd, bn nd tk
thm b4 K. S.

*. Wht dspstñ did K S mk v thm.

S. D. H. rdrd thm 2 b t'n wtht th gts
v th cty nd xctd 'erd-ng 2 th mpretñs v
thr 'wn mths.

Wm. 'Ftr th xctñ wht fl-wd.

○. Ks ordrd th tw- fcs 2 'gn dvd th-
-sls n2 prts z b4 n trvl z b4 n srch v th
bd v o'r Gmha 'n 'f fn 2 mk dlgt s-ch
'n nd 'bt 't fr 'nythng b. weh 't ed b
clrlly 'dnt-fd.

Wm. Wz hz bd 'vr fn.

S. D. 'Twz.

*. Wh-r.

S. d. 'N th brw v a hl whr th wry br
st dn 2 rs n rfrsh hmslf.

W. M. Wht dspstñ wz fn-ly md v th b
'v o'r gm Ha.

○. 'Twz rzd b Ks 'n du mf'm.

*. Wht z tht du frm.

S. D. 'N th V p'ts v Flsp.

W. M. Wht r th'y.

S. d. F 2 f, k 2 k, b 2 b, h 2 b nd m 2 E.

*. Hw xplnd.

○. F 2 f tchs 's tht w shd b 'vr rdy 2 g- 'n f- 'vn brf- 'n a wrth- M M's r'nd; shd hz nests rqr 't nd w b n. btr prv-d-K 2 k tht 't z o'r dty 'vr 2 rm'r o'r br n o'r dv-ns 2 D—; b 2 b tht th serts v a wrth br Mm whn cm-ctd z sch, shd rmn z serd nd nvl-bl n o'r brs z th'y wr n hz o'n b4 cm-cn; h 2 b tht w. shld b 'vr rdy 2 streh frth a hn 2 sprt a fl'ng br. nd 's'st hm 'n o'l lwfl c'zns; m 2 e tht w shd b 'vr rdy 2 whspr wz cnsls n th e v n r'rn br, nd wrn hm v 'prech'n dngr.

W. M. Hv u a frthr Sn n ths dg.

S. D. i'v—

*. Wh——t z ——t.

○. Thg—d hl—n Sn— va mm——N.

W. M. Gv 't fr th bnft v th brs.

Whr wz 't nsttd.

S. D. 'T 'Th grv 'v o'r gm hA prvs 2 th rz 'n v hz bd.

W. M. (Ftr th bd wz rz'd) whr wz 't fnly dpstd.

○. Z nr th ss z th h lw wd 'lw, nd 'vr hz rmns wz 'retd a mn'nt v th fnst prn mr— 'n weh wz dln—td a brkn cl'm 'n a

wp'ng vrgn; n hr r h a spg v ac'a, n hr
lf 'n rn; b4 hr n 'pn bk, nd (a fgr v) tm
stndng bhn (hr) wth hz hns nfldng nd
cntng th rng—ts v hr hr.

—S—X—T—H—S—X—N—

W. M. Gvs th br ths chrg.

Br (J. Smith) yr zl fr o'r nst-tn, th prg-s
u hv md n o'r mstrs, nd yr stdy cnfrmt
2 o'r usfl rgl-tns hv pntd u o't z a prpr
'bjc fr ths pel'r mrk v o'r fvr. U r nw
bnd by dty, hnr. nd grt-td 2 b fthfl 2 yr
trs; 2 sprt th dg-ty v yr chr-ctr 'n ol c-
'csns, nd 2 nfre by prpr nd xmpl- 'bdne
2 th tnts v th rdr. Xmplry endct 'n yr
prt wl envne th wrld tht mrt z th js ttl
2 o'r prv-lgs, nd tht 'n u o'r fvrz hv nt
bn ndzrvdly b-stwd.

*. 'N th ch-ctr v a Mm u r au-thrzd 2
cret th 'rrs nd r'rglrts v yr n'nfrmd brs,
nd 2 grd thm 'gnst a breh v fdlt.

2 prsrv nsl'd th rpt-tn v th frtr-nty mst
b yr cnstnt cr; nd fr ths prps 't z yr pr-
vne 2 rem-nd 2 yr nfr's 'bdne nd sbms'n;
2 yr eqls crtsy nd 'fblty; 2 yr sp'rs, knd-
ns nd ends-nsn. Un-vsl bnv-lne u r 'lwz

2 nelet; nd b. th rglrty v yr o'n bhv'r 'frd th bst xmpl fr th endet v 'thrs ls wl nfrm'd. S-k dl-gntly nd u wl fnd th 'lls-t-ns v 'ts symbl-e tch-s 'lmst nfnt. Th n-ent lndmrks z prsntd 2 yr vu n th erm-ns v ech d-g- 'vn wth th fl-st xp-stn v th'r lwfly c'eptd mn-ng, en bt b th brst skl-tn, th dri-bns v th vr'd shps v str-nth nd b-ty whch ech se-cdng 'g hz frm'd n c'erdne wth 'ts o'n pel-r est v th't, nd whch 'mgn-tn en 'wkn n2 cntls frms v grefl lf.

W. M. i trst u wl rnstly srch fr a dpr mnng bnth th nstre-n alrd gvn. Th's u wl rl-z hw th fndrs v th vr's nent mstrs 'mdst 'nvrsl 'dltry, b. 'dptng th unty v th s'stm 'vn n th nfnty v 'ts lmnts, prprd thr mnds 2 rev th rvl-tns v 'ts dvn a'thr; hw 'n revng th bnfent 'dpt-n v o'l 'ts prts 2 th wnts v 'vry crtr, fndng n xtrnl ntr a vzbl mblm v 'vry grt ml trth, nd a typ v ech mstrs 'mtn v th sl, th enelsn brk 'pn thm r'rstbly tht th a'thr v ths hrnm's cr-tn mst be nfntly g—d 'n js, n wz nd tht H. z th nly g-d. 'T wl nt thrfr b 'ms 2 dret yr t-tntn 2 a snl xmpl, nt z n nently

re'vd xpln—tn v th 'bjct v th dg, bt z wn
'mng the mny ill—tr—ns whch o'r smbls
wl sggst.

*. Yr rprsnt—n v o'r G M. h—a z a tp
v th prt mn n hz prgrs thru lf. N dwl
lk th wd's sn 2 cry o't th dsns v th
G a o t U, h ntrs 't th S gt 'pn th sn'y
pr'd v yth; hr h. mts wth 'llrmnts whch
lk th r—s wd trn hm frm th pth v dty;
bt df 2 th srn tns sstd by th nr'rng detts
v th mntr wthn, h. mvs 'n 2 th W gt, r
mdl pr'd v lf. Hr h z 'gn ssld by msfrtn,
ds'z, trls, tmptng hm 2 btry hz trst, bt
wth ntgrty 2 dply rtd 2 b shkn b. th
ves—tds v ft, h. trds th wa v lf nfltr—ngly,
nd r'rvs n 'g 't th E gt, tht 'pnng thru
whch h lks o't 'pn a brghtr nd a btr wrld.
Hr h mts wth th nxrbl nmy 2 whm ol
mst yld. 'T th ftl blw v Dth h snks 2 th
dst, nd 'z brd n th rbsh v hz rthly ntr, bt
nt fr'vr; fr b. th s—v—a w r rmnd'd tht
thr z a sprtl prt wthn us whch wl srvv
th grv, nd whch wl nvr, nvr, nvr di; nd
z th rmns v o'r gM (h A) wr rzd frm thr
hmb l rstng ple nd env'd z nr 2 th ss z th h
lw wd 'llw, s. m'y w. whn eld frm o'r grvs

b. th o'l pwrfl ve v th Sprm grnd mstr v th Unvrs b endctd 2 th hl v hls, thr 3 rst ser n th prtctng lv v o'r hvnl fthr thru th bndls 'gs v nvr ndng hpns.

W. M. Fnly, m. br, engrt-ng u mst sn-crly, lt m. 'njn 'pn u tht yr hnr nd rpt-tn r enernd n sprtng wth dgnty th rspetbl chretr u nw br. Lt n mtv mk u swrv frm yr dts, v'lt yr vws, r btr'y yr trst; bt b tru 'n fthfl, nd 'mtt th xmpl v th clbr-t'd rtst whm u hv ths 'vnng rprsntd nd ths rndr yrslf wrth v th hnr w hv cnfrd nd mrt th trst tht w hv rpsd n u.

*. Br (Smith) u wl nw tk yr st-n n ths □ a M. M. 'ftr stpng 2 th Sc's ds- 'n sn'ng yr nm 2 th cnst-tn nd b-lws, whch wl thn mk u a mmbr v ths □.

Sc. Th br thn snz hz nm 'n th rkrd.

—S—V—N—T—H—T—R—M—

CHRG— 'T CLSNG.

W. M. U r nw 2 qt ths serd rtrt v frn-shp nd vrtu 2 mx 'gn wth th wrld. 'Mdst 'ts cnerns nd mply-nts frgt nt th dts w hv hrd s. frq-ntly nel-ctd nd fre-bl re-m-ndd n ths □ B dlght, prdnt, tmprt,

dsert. Rmmbr tht 'rnd ths 'ltr u hv prmsd 2 bfrn 'n rlv 'vr br wh shl nd yr sstnc. Br n mnd tht u hv prmsd 2 rmnd hm, n th mst tndr mnr, v hz flngs, nd a'd hz rfrm—tn. Vndct hz ch—ctr whn rngfly trded. Sggst, n hz b.hlf, th mst endd n fvbl cremstnes. Z h jstly rprhnd'd. Lt th wrl 'bsrv hw Modelers lv wn 'nthr.

*. Ths gnr's prncpls r 2 xtnd frthr 'vry hm n b'ng hz a clm 'pn yr kn'd 'fes. D. g—d n2 ol. Rem—nd 't mr spely 2 th hshld v th fthfl.

W. M. B. dlgn n th dts v yr rspctv clngs; b lbrl bnvlnc 'n dfsv chrty; b. cnstncy n fdlty n yr frnshps dsevr th bnfel nd hpy fets f ths nent nd hnbl nsttn. Lt 't nt b spzd tht u hv hr lbrd n vn, nd spnt yr strnth fr n't; fr yr wrk z wth th Lrd nd yr rempnc wth yr g——d.

*. Fnly, brn, b y. o'l v wn mnd; lv n pc, nd m'y th G— v lv nd p—c dl't 2 dwl wth nd bls u.

—C—L—Z—N—G—

Wm. Br \square d. u kn nythng frthr b4 ths \square v M— prvs 2 clz—ng.

S. W. Rz's 2 'z f—T —Nth-ng —W-F-L. .

*. Nthn n th s br jW.

±. N'thng wfl.

W. M. Br. Sc-, hv u n'thn 'n yr ds.

Sc. Nth-N w.

W. M. Hz ny br 'rn th □ nthn 2 'fr fr
th bnft v Modeling b4 w pred 2 cls.

Th rd—NG— v th mnTS v th
prsnt cm-ctn.

Sc. R—dz th mn-ts -nd ny 'thr pprz.

*. Br. sw HV u ny ltr-tns r dt-tns 2
mk 2 th mnts.

□. i'v NN.

W. M. Br ± hv u ny 2 mk.

J. w. N—n wf——l.

W. M. Hz ny br prznt 'n.

*. Th mnts wl stn 'prvd 'f thr r n. 'b-
je-ns.

Thr b-ng nn th'y r s. 'prvd.

W. M. (.) Br J. D. th ls z wl z frs grt
er v M—— whn envnd.

⊙. 2 C tht th'y r d'ly t'ld. [See p 76.]

CLZNG PR——R.

W. M. r Chpln.

'Nd nw, Almt. Fthr, w 'sk th. blsng 'pn

th predngs v ths em-ctn, nd z w r 'bt 2
sprt, w. 'sk th. 2 kp us ndr th. prtctng cr
'ntl w. r 'gn eld 2gthr.

*. Tch us ☉ Lrd 2 rlz th b'tz v th
prncpls v o'r tm-hnrd nst-tn, nt nly whl
n th □ bt whn 'brd n th wrld. Sbdu 'vry
dserdnt ps'n wthn us.

W. M. M'y w lv wn 'nthr n th bnds v
un'n nd frnshp.

*. M'y th blsng v hvn rst pn us nd ol
rglr Modelers. M'y brly lv prvl, nd 'vry
mrl nd s'cl vrt cmnt us. Amen.

All. S. mt 't B.

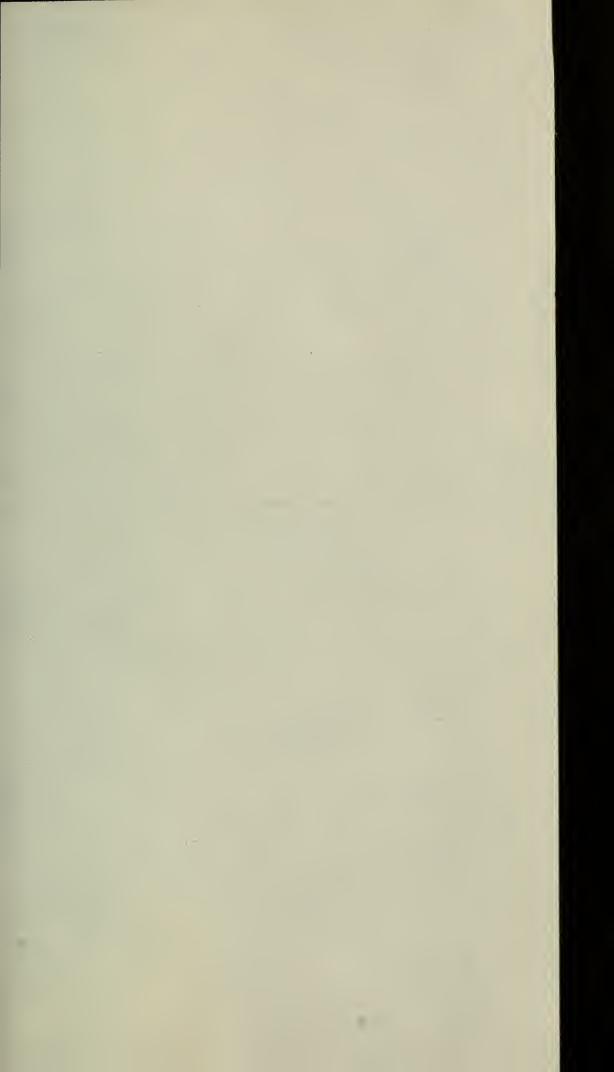
W. M. ——— □ z nw 't rfrshmnt, 2 B
eld 2 lbr 'gn 'n du tm, whn ntc wl b gvn
v th ple nd h—r.

THE END.

HK 13 79











NOV 78



N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 027 292 511 2